| | | Page 1 |
|----|--|--------|
| 1 | SUPREME COURT WORKING GROUP ON MUNICIPAL COURTS | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | NOVEMBER 12, 2015 | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | PUBLIC HEARING | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | MISSOURI COURT OF APPEALS | |
| 14 | One Post Office Square | |
| 15 | St. Louis, MO 63101 | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | Reported by: Pamela K. Needham, RPR, CCR, CSR-IL | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |
| I | | |

| | | | Page 2 |
|----|------------------------|------|--------|
| 1 | INDEX | | |
| 2 | | PAGE | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | OPENING REMARKS | 4 | |
| 5 | PUBLIC COMMENT SESSION | 6 | |
| 6 | CONCLUSION | 124 | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| | | | |

| | | Page 3 |
|----|---------------------------------|--------|
| 1 | APPEARANCES: | |
| 2 | | |
| | MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION: | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| | Honorable Booker T. Shaw, Chair | |
| 5 | | |
| | Professor Kimberly Norwood | |
| 6 | | |
| | Kathryn Banks | |
| 7 | | |
| | Honorable Karl DeMarce | |
| 8 | | |
| | Honorable Todd Thornhill | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

Page 4 PROCEEDINGS 1 2 (On the record at 6:04 p.m.) 3 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Well, good 4 evening, and welcome to all of you, thank you for appearing for our hearing on behalf of the Supreme 5 6 Court of Missouri, for the Supreme Court Working 7 Group on Municipal Courts. I want to first thank 8 the Missouri Court of Appeals Eastern District for 9 allowing us to use these beautiful courtroom and 10 chambers to have the public hearing here with you. And of course, it's very important that you enable 11 12 us by your appearance and testimony here today to 13 fulfill the charge of the Supreme Court that we 14 consult the interested groups and hold one or more public hearings to ensure public input. 15 16 Let me begin by introducing our Working 17 Group members who are with us this evening, and to 18 my far left, your far right, we have Professor 19 Kimberly Norwood, Professor of Law in African 20 American Studies, Washington University in St. 21 Louis. Seated next to her is Kathryn Banks, Legal Services Director, Voices For Children. We next 22 23 have the Honorable Karl DeMarce, he's an Associate Circuit Judge in Scotland County, and Municipal 24 Judge, Memphis, Missouri. Seated next to me is the 25

Page 5

- 1 Honorable Todd Thornhill, Chief Judge in
- 2 Springfield, Missouri, Municipal Courts, and I am
- 3 Booker Shaw, former Circuit Judge, former Chief
- 4 Judge of this court, and a partner now at the
- 5 Thompson Coburn law firm.
- 6 It has been the charge of the Missouri
- 7 Supreme Court to us for us to review all matters
- 8 relevant to the practice in municipal divisions
- 9 throughout the state, ensuring public input, and
- 10 recommending appropriate improvements to the system.
- 11 And our focus, as well as all of those things that
- 12 are relevant to the function of municipal courts are
- 13 in four areas. And our focus this evening with you
- 14 will be, number one, the propriety of judges,
- 15 prosecutors and staff serving in different
- 16 capacities in multiple municipal divisions; number
- 17 two, the consolidation of municipal divisions,
- 18 including the authority of the Court to mandate
- 19 consolidation; number three, use of warrants,
- 20 process for setting bonds at time of incarceration;
- 21 and four, enforceability of judgments and remedies
- 22 for nonpayment.
- 23 In our charge to us, Chief Justice Mary
- 24 Rose Russell said she wanted specific solutions for
- 25 improving our municipal courts in the hope that, in

Page 6

- 1 time, our municipal courts would become a model for
- 2 the nation. So our procedure for the evening will
- 3 be as follows: We will allow five minutes for each
- 4 of the speakers. The podium here has a black timer
- 5 on it that will turn to yellow when you have one
- 6 minute remaining, and turn to red when your five
- 7 minutes are done. And the marshal will also sound
- 8 the gavel at that time.
- 9 Keep in mind that if you have additional
- 10 testimony that you would like to give, we are
- 11 available to receive that testimony in writing.
- 12 Also keep in mind that we have a court reporter, and
- 13 these proceedings are being recorded, and so for
- 14 those working group members who are unable to attend
- this evening, that recorded testimony will be
- 16 available to them to review.
- 17 Also, for those who are interested in
- 18 speaking, you must sign up on the sign-up sheet that
- 19 is outside the door, because I'm going to go through
- 20 that sign-up sheet to call those who will be
- 21 speaking to us here.
- Okay. So we're ready for, to hear our
- 23 first testimony, and that will be from Mr. Jerryl
- 24 Christmas.
- 25 PUBLIC COMMENT SESSION

Page 7 1 MR. CHRISTMAS: Good evening. 2 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Good evening, 3 Mr. Christmas. 4 MR. CHRISTMAS: I'm Jerryl Christmas, 5 I'm an attorney here in the metropolitan area. I 6 work in a lot of the different municipalities around 7 St. Louis County, and more specifically, I'm here 8 tonight because I represent the family of DeJuan 9 Brison, and DeJuan died in the Jennings jail. He 10 hung himself on October the 4th, 2014, and 18 days later he died from that hanging on October the 21st. 11 And I believe that DeJuan was being held in Jennings 12 jail unconstitutionally, and I believe a number of 13 14 people have been held in various municipalities unconstitutionally, have been heavily fined 15 16 unconstitutionally, and I'm very happy that this 17 committee has been formed to look at the municipal 18 court system. 19 Seven months before DeJuan died, Charles 20 Chapman died in the Jennings jail. Kimberly 21 Randle-King died from hanging in the Pagedale jail 22 last year. Jenny Newman was found unconscious in 23 the Des Peres jail, and she subsequently died three days later. Bernard Scott hung himself at Pine 24 25 Lawn, and he survived from that hanging, but before

Page 8

- 1 he hung hisself, he asked for medical attention in
- 2 Pine Lawn. They called for the paramedics, the
- 3 paramedics came and said he should go to the
- 4 hospital. Pine Lawn said no, not until he post
- 5 bond, he can't go anywhere. Paramedics left, and he
- 6 subsequently tried to kill hisself.
- 7 We have a serious problem with the
- 8 municipalities. Having 82 different municipalities
- 9 is a major problem, and we need to look at
- 10 consolidating these into one court system. We
- 11 currently have the St. Louis County Municipal Court
- 12 system. We have the Satellite Division, you have
- 13 Central Division, you have North, you have South,
- 14 and you have West Divisions. I believe the best
- 15 solution would be to consolidate the system into
- 16 that one St. Louis County Municipal System and
- 17 operate from that system. That way you could have
- 18 uniformity across the board with municipalities.
- 19 You could ensure that you had adequate training, and
- 20 have adequate facilities. I brought you, as I was
- 21 in my office working today, I brought you some
- 22 copies of some recommendations that I get, if I may
- 23 approach.
- 24 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: You may.
- MR. CHRISTMAS: To hand them to you.

Page 9

- 1 And you can take a look at these recommendations
- 2 that I get from the different courts, and you can
- 3 see the differences in the fine structures from
- 4 court to court. And I think it's important that we
- 5 have some uniformity, you'll see one court will
- 6 charge this, another court will charge another
- 7 amount, these are just recent recommendations that I
- 8 got this week.
- 9 Another example that I wanted to show
- 10 you that, this is from Normandy, and this is a
- 11 separate issue that has come up most recently that
- 12 I'd like you to take a look at. I received those
- 13 recommendations from Normandy earlier this week.
- 14 And when I looked at the name, I recognized the
- 15 name, but I couldn't locate the file. And so I
- 16 started to panic in the office, I said: I can't
- 17 find this person's file. So I called Normandy, and
- 18 I said when did I enter on this case? And he said:
- 19 2010. And I said: Well, why are you sending me a
- 20 record now, five years later? And he said: Well,
- 21 he never paid, so you'll need to come in. And that
- 22 just kind of shows you the inadequacies of the
- 23 system, that they would be sending me something five
- 24 years later, a recommendation on an individual that
- 25 now they say I need to come in or withdraw from the

Page 10

- 1 case, where we had resolved this issue five years
- 2 ago. And this would never happen in St. Louis
- 3 County or in St. Louis City Municipal Court.
- 4 So we have some serious problems that we
- 5 really need to look at, and I really want you all to
- 6 seriously consider consolidating the courts. Thank
- 7 you.
- 8 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you, Mr.
- 9 Christmas.
- 10 MR. CHRISTMAS: And I'm leaving now,
- 11 because I have to go to night court, that's why I
- 12 wanted to be first, because I have to leave here and
- 13 go to several other courts, which is another issue.
- 14 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you,
- 15 Mr. Christmas.
- We next have Christina Brooks.
- MS. BROOKS: Hello.
- 18 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Good evening,
- 19 Ms. Brooks, and you have to speak kind of directly
- 20 into that microphone. Thank you.
- MS. BROOKS: Hello everyone, I won't be
- too long, it's kind of hard, I am the mother of
- 23 DeJuan Brison. I've kind of jotted something down.
- 24 My name is Christina Brooks, my son DeJuan Brison's
- 25 death has been a tragedy. Not only to me, but to

Page 11

- 1 his four beautiful children that he left behind
- 2 ranges from ages 5 to 8. DeJuan was arrested
- 3 October the 1st, 2014, for domestic violence, which
- 4 he was taken to the St. Louis City's Justice Center,
- 5 and the charges was dropped. DeJuan was held two
- 6 days after the 1st for failure to appear in Jennings
- 7 that stemmed from a warrant dated back in 2012,
- 8 which he paid a \$300.00 bond for that.
- 9 I believe Jennings made a mistake
- 10 somewhere, and for those two years for someone to be
- 11 out or, you know, not have anything to come across
- 12 them, you know, as far as a warrant being recalled,
- or no issues to be taken until two years later, I
- 14 think there is some type of glitch in the system
- 15 somewhere. But Jennings took responsibility to pick
- 16 up DeJuan from the Justice Center, handcuffed and
- 17 shackled him, and placed in their jail house, given
- 18 the full custody of him. From that tragic day I
- 19 told the Court, I learned a lot about Jennings, and
- one of them was, was that they had cameras and
- 21 monitoring devices that should have been monitored
- 22 at all times, not just for the safety of the
- 23 workers, but safety for all. And my question is
- 24 where are the cameras? What's the purpose of them?
- 25 Is it personnel? Is it funding issues? Why? Why

Page 12

- 1 does it, Jennings even exist if they can't protect
- 2 our loved ones who they have custody of. And that's
- 3 basically all, all I have, all I have to say at this
- 4 time. Thank you.
- 5 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you,
- 6 Ms. Brooks.
- 7 Next we have Jenny Terrell.
- 8 MS. TERRELL: Good evening, my name is
- 9 Jenny Terrell, and I'm a third year law student at
- 10 Wash U in St. Louis. I began working on issues in
- 11 the municipal courtroom this past summer as an
- 12 intern at the Southern Poverty Law Center in
- 13 Montgomery, Alabama, addressing issues such as
- 14 excessive fines and fees, jailing for inability to
- 15 pay, and predatory private probation.
- 16 This fall I completed extensive research
- 17 into the practices of the Municipal Courts in
- 18 Missouri, especially in St. Louis County. My
- 19 colleague just handed you a binder that gives model
- 20 documents and further information on our proposals.
- 21 Recognizing your role in providing guidance to the
- 22 Missouri Supreme Court, I want to highlight that it
- 23 is undisputed that the Missouri Supreme Court has
- 24 the power to mandate equal justice across the
- 25 State's courts. I have three specific proposals to

Page 13

- 1 address this, which also go to your Committee's
- 2 issues 3 and 4. The first proposal is distribution
- 3 of bench cards to all municipal court judges. The
- 4 second is creation of a protocol for ability to pay
- 5 hearings. And the third is uniform requirements for
- 6 notice to defendants. You have examples of all
- 7 three proposals in your binders from other supreme
- 8 courts around the country.
- 9 First, I urge the Missouri Supreme Court
- 10 to create and distribute a bench card to all
- 11 Missouri municipal court judges, which would outline
- 12 procedures for determining someone's ability to pay,
- 13 and instruct judges on the legal requirements for
- 14 setting bonds, collecting fines and fees,
- 15 restrictions on the use of incarceration, and using
- 16 alternative forms of sentencing. Your binders
- include a copy of the bench card issued by the
- 18 Supreme Court of Ohio, and a bench card approved by
- 19 the US District Court in Atlanta in a case settled
- 20 earlier this year. Your binder also includes a
- 21 proposed model bench card for Missouri Municipal
- 22 Courts.
- So why do we need bench cards? We know
- 24 from the DOJ Ferguson Report and other reports that
- 25 not all Missouri Municipal Court judges are abiding

Page 14

- 1 by current Missouri law. This bench card would help
- 2 ensure compliance with SB 5 requirements, increase
- 3 judges' ability to efficiently and competently
- 4 dispose of a case, and begin addressing issues of
- 5 community perception of courts by helping ensure
- 6 that municipal judges across the state are
- 7 sentencing individuals uniformly, and treating them
- 8 equitably.
- 9 Second, I encourage your committee to
- 10 review, adopt and publish uniform guidelines for
- 11 Missouri Municipal Court judges as to how to assess
- 12 ability to pay. A uniform procedure would help
- 13 judges fulfill their legal duty to assess ability to
- 14 pay before incarcerating a person for failure to pay
- 15 court ordered fines and fees. In the binder you
- 16 will find recently published guidelines by the
- 17 Michigan Supreme Court Ability To Pay Work Group.
- 18 Now why does Missouri need an ability to pay
- 19 protocol? Because we know again that some municipal
- 20 court judges fail to conduct ability to pay entries,
- 21 despite at times being legally required to do so.
- 22 Third. Community members charged with
- 23 violations also need access to the information being
- 24 provided to judges and bench cards and ability to
- 25 pay guidelines. From the first moment community

Page 15

- 1 members receive a ticket, to the final moment of
- 2 completing a municipal court sentence, many
- 3 individuals are woefully unaware of their rights or
- 4 the processes and procedures of the relevant
- 5 municipal court. We know that this lack of
- 6 transparency by the courts and local government
- 7 contributes to community mistrust in courts and the
- 8 law, and often creates a drawn out debtor/collector
- 9 relationship between community members and courts
- 10 that is oppressive, and in some cases illegal. We
- 11 all have to be concerned when the majority of
- 12 Missourians have lost trust in the local court
- 13 system.
- 14 At a minimum, community members must be
- 15 empowered with full access to information. Such
- 16 notice can be shared as early as at the moment of
- 17 ticketing, either as printed information on the back
- 18 of the ticket, or as an attached brochure. In
- 19 addition to the information provided to judges,
- 20 notice to community members should include basic
- 21 processes of the relevant municipal court, and most
- 22 importantly, information on the individual's rights
- 23 throughout the process. This information should
- 24 also be posted on courtroom walls and monitors.
- 25 Your binder includes two brochures, one

Page 16

- 1 used in the New Jersey Consolidated Municipal Court
- 2 system, and the other used by Judge Thornhill's
- 3 municipal court in Springfield, Missouri. Both
- 4 provide information on court proceedings and
- 5 defendant rights. Your binders also include a
- 6 sample form of notice that can be printed directly
- 7 on the back of traffic tickets created by the Beyond
- 8 Housing 24:1 Project.
- 9 Municipal courts throughout the state
- 10 should be required to provide this information. I
- 11 encourage this committee to design both an
- 12 informational brochure and a template for notice on
- 13 the back of the ticket. I hope that the
- 14 implementation of these suggestions will help ensure
- 15 that all Missourians have access to a fair court,
- 16 and justice is no longer a function of geography.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you. Next
- 19 is Sam Stragan.
- MR. STRAGAN: Good evening. My name is
- 21 Sam Stragan, and I was born in St. Louis and raised
- 22 in St. Louis. I am a three -- third year law
- 23 student at Washington University School of Law
- 24 currently. I've been researching municipal court
- 25 reform since I started writing a note for a law

Page 17

- 1 school on it last year, it's been more than a year
- 2 now. This evening I will speak primarily about the
- 3 issue of consolidation, one of the four issues under
- 4 analysis by this Work Group. I will offer said
- 5 suggestions centered on the essential relationship
- 6 between consolidation and the need for uniformity
- 7 and professionalism in the municipal courts,
- 8 especially in St. Louis County.
- 9 My colleagues and I researched websites
- 10 for all 80 courts in St. Louis County, as well as
- 11 St. Louis City. I have provided for you in the
- 12 binder a set of data, I believe it's Section 5,
- 13 concerning the state of municipal court websites in
- 14 St. Louis County. I also included the St. Louis
- 15 City data analysis. This data highlights both the
- 16 overwhelming number of municipal courts in St. Louis
- 17 County, and the lack of uniformity and
- 18 professionalism exhibited by them. In the process
- 19 we identified eight key elements we think are
- 20 required for municipal court websites to provide the
- 21 information necessary to inform violators of their
- 22 rights and responsibilities, and of the processes
- 23 and policies for the courts in order to uphold the
- 24 due process rights of individuals appearing before
- 25 them in those courts. It is under the title of Best

Page 18

- 1 Practices For Municipal Court Websites in the
- 2 binder.
- 3 Those eight areas are: Basic
- 4 information needed for a court appearance, such as
- 5 docket time, court address, contact information for
- 6 the court clerk, information on court procedures and
- 7 practices, information on defendant's rights and
- 8 responsibilities, ability to pay online, information
- 9 on all payment options, information on ability to
- 10 pay assessments, as well as community service
- 11 alternatives, and information available in other
- 12 languages.
- 13 Unfortunately, as you can see from our
- 14 overview of the municipal websites, the data shows
- 15 differently. For example, of the 81 courts that are
- 16 in the St. Louis area, only 61 have municipal court
- 17 websites. Of those 61, only 56 have location and
- 18 timing of court dates. 55 have court clerk
- 19 information. Only 32 have any substantial
- 20 information on defendants' rights. 54 have the
- 21 ability to pay online. 42 have the ability -- or
- 22 explain information on alternative payment methods.
- 23 16 provide current dockets. And only 6 of the 81
- 24 courts provide any information on community service
- 25 as an alternative, as required by Senate Bill 5.

Page 19

Fax: 314.644.1334

1 I believe that the faulty state of the 2 majority of these municipal court websites provides 3 a good view of the dangerous lack of uniformity of 4 justice being administered, and the lack of professionalism throughout St. Louis County 5 Municipal Courts. Without the ability to obtain 7 correct information concerning their violations, and 8 the procedures and options available to them, many 9 individuals cannot resolve their outstanding violations, even with a determined effort. Not only 10 does this serious lack of information contribute to 11 the distrust that currently exists between community 12 members and the courts, it also significantly 13 increases the likelihood that some individuals will 14 not have their rights ensured. Having full access 15 16 to the courts and having one's rights protected 17 should be uniform throughout Missouri's courts. 18 should not be the unfortunate circumstance of 19 geography. It is within the Missouri Supreme Court's power to promulgate and enforce rules of 20 21 practice and procedures governing the Municipal Courts. Article V, Section 4, of the Missouri 22 23 Constitution provides for a unified court system in

which the Supreme Court has, quote: "General

superintending control over all courts and

24

25

Page 20

- 1 tribunals." Article V, Section 5 states: "The
- 2 Supreme Court may establish rules relating to the
- 3 practice, procedure and pleading for all courts and
- 4 administrative tribunals which shall have the force
- 5 and the effect of law." The section establishing
- 6 the municipal court, Section 23, states that the
- 7 Supreme Court can change the practice, procedure,
- 8 right to a method of appeal before and from
- 9 municipal judges.
- 10 At a minimum, given that the Supreme
- 11 Court has this power to establish rules, the Supreme
- 12 Court should utilize its power to mandate all
- 13 municipal divisions in the state have uniform,
- 14 updated, and functioning websites with the above
- 15 characteristics, as well as uniform bench cards,
- 16 uniform information sheets for violators, so that
- 17 all essential information from the point of first
- 18 contact from -- with police officers and individuals
- 19 to the municipal court, itself, has that
- 20 information.
- In my view, the Supreme Court could go
- 22 even farther. Incomplete, incorrect or nonexistent
- 23 court information has lead to municipal and
- 24 egregious municipal civil rights violations in many
- 25 small part-time municipal courts in the St. Louis

Page 21

- 1 area. If they are unable to come up with these
- 2 professional standards, it is time to call for the
- 3 consolidation of these courts. I think that the
- 4 best way to do that right now is to require the
- 5 professionalism (gavel sounds) that require for all
- 6 other courts in this state.
- 7 So in closing, I want to thank you for
- 8 your time, and hope that you'll consider these --
- 9 these suggestions that we have in front of you.
- 10 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you, Mr.
- 11 Stragan. Jacob Blanton.
- MR. BLANTON: Good evening, my name is
- 13 Jacob Blanton, I am in my last year of the JD/MSW
- 14 program at Washington University. I spent a good
- 15 portion of the last year engaged in municipal court
- 16 reform efforts as an intern in Jefferson City under
- 17 Representative Kirkton, as well as a practicum
- 18 student with Metropolitan Congregations United. I
- 19 spent the past several months in particular
- 20 researching alternatives to fines and incarceration,
- 21 including community justice center models and
- 22 alternative sentencing programs.
- 23 We know that the courts at all levels
- 24 have a perception problem, specifically the
- 25 municipal level, the courts are often viewed as tax

Page 22

- 1 collectors of the poor, frequently targeting people
- 2 of color who have low incomes in order to fund
- 3 themselves and the rest of their government. This
- 4 perception has led many to the logical conclusion
- 5 that the municipal courts are unfair, biased, and
- 6 unjust, and we can debate those conclusions, or we
- 7 can acknowledge that our municipal courts, as they
- 8 currently exist, do not always promote a better
- 9 community or adequately protect public safety. Our
- 10 courts could and should do better to provide equal
- 11 justice for all.
- 12 You've heard valuable suggestions from
- 13 my colleagues as to ticket information, bench cards,
- 14 websites, it's all in your binders. I want to focus
- on something that's a little bit more
- 16 transformative, though, a way to reconceptualize our
- 17 municipal courts as centers of community justice.
- 18 Instead of the current sentencing system for
- 19 municipal ordinance violations which enforces
- 20 community standards through fines and incarceration,
- 21 I propose that municipal courts should utilize
- 22 alternative community sentence -- sentences whenever
- 23 possible. Fines and fees should no longer be the
- 24 default. All violators, regardless of their income,
- 25 should be required to participate in these community

Page 23

- 1 building activities. Now if the US Supreme Court
- 2 and the Missouri Supreme Court have mandated that
- 3 courts must assess an individual's ability to pay,
- 4 and SB 5 clearly requires that municipal courts
- 5 utilize alternative community service sentencing,
- 6 but as my colleague, Sam Stragan, highlighted, only
- 7 five St. Louis County municipalities currently list
- 8 community service on their websites as a legitimate
- 9 option. The Missouri Supreme Court should issue
- 10 rules and guidance on how municipal courts must
- 11 utilize alternatives so that the decision is not
- 12 merely left up to the discretion of the municipal
- 13 judge.
- In one of your handouts, I propose four
- 15 alternatives that could be used in lieu of fines, or
- 16 in lieu of incarceration for nonpayment of fines.
- 17 It's at the end of your binder. One is community
- 18 service, which is already utilized throughout the
- 19 country, and is utilized in St. Louis City and
- 20 unincorporated St. Louis County Municipal Courts.
- 21 But other municipal courts in Missouri are woefully
- 22 and illegally, after the passage of SB 5, behind on
- 23 this.
- 24 The second alternative is community
- 25 restitution. Like community service, it aims to

Page 24

- 1 repair the harm done to the community; so for
- 2 instance, a person who fails to maintain their
- 3 property may be required to help an elderly or
- 4 disabled individual maintain theirs. And this, this
- 5 kind of response holds the violator responsible, but
- 6 also contributes to the growth and betterment of the
- 7 community in general.
- 8 Community mediation is the third
- 9 alternative that I promote -- propose, which is an
- 10 alternative means of addressing nuisance-related
- 11 disputes. You'll note that this is already being
- done on a small scale in this region by groups like
- 13 the St. Louis Mennonite Peace Center, and such
- 14 services should be utilized by all municipalities
- 15 throughout the state.
- 16 Finally, referral to social services is
- 17 an important alternative. Courts across the country
- 18 have begun to utilize social service referrals in
- 19 order to address the various life circumstances that
- 20 make interaction with the justice system more likely
- 21 and less successful. For example, alcohol and
- 22 substance abuse, unemployment and under employment,
- 23 homelessness, et cetera, the list goes on. Social
- 24 service referrals aim to hold violators accountable
- 25 while also helping to prevent future interaction

Page 25

- 1 with the justice system.
- I strongly encourage the Missouri
- 3 Supreme Court to examine the possibility of
- 4 statewide implementation of these alternatives. The
- 5 Court can do this through their oversight authority
- 6 and issue rules that establish guidelines for the
- 7 use of these alternative community sentences. I
- 8 would also encourage that municipalities consider
- 9 the extension of these community alternatives to all
- 10 violators, and not just indigent defendants, which
- 11 would go even further to repair community/court
- 12 relations and restore public trust in our courts.
- 13 In this way we would not be -- just bring our
- 14 municipal courts in line with Missouri, but we would
- 15 also set an example for the rest of the country,
- 16 which is also struggling with these issues. Thank
- 17 you for your time.
- 18 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you,
- 19 Mr. Blanton.
- Next we have Alisha Sonnier.
- 21 MS. SONNIER: One of our members has
- 22 chosen to remain anonymous and was able to
- 23 successfully hire the prosecutor of a municipality
- 24 as her defense attorney on the case. I'm from
- 25 Decarcerate STL.

Page 26

| 1 | Our courts are supposed to serve as |
|----|--|
| 2 | justice centers for our communities. Our courts |
| 3 | were supposed to operate using three branches in |
| 4 | order to ensure fairness. Judge, prosecutor and |
| 5 | defense attorney, each with their separate roles, as |
| 6 | we all know. I present to you the broken St. Louis |
| 7 | County Municipal Court system where the separation |
| 8 | of these three roles is not honoring. Where the |
| 9 | judge, prosecutor and defense attorney likely do not |
| 10 | even hear the name of the defendant, let alone hear |
| 11 | or argue the case, and where the reality of business |
| 12 | as usual is clerks shuffling papers and |
| 13 | municipalities collecting revenue. How could it be |
| 14 | a legitimate court if on a recent traffic violation |
| 15 | case, two of these three roles were handled by the |
| 16 | same attorney. Yes, this is actually happening in |
| 17 | one of our St. Louis municipal courts on many |
| 18 | occasions. How can one attorney play two roles in |
| 19 | the same case in the same municipality? This can |
| 20 | only happen in a court system that is little more |
| 21 | than a three-ring circus instead of a hall of |
| 22 | justice. I am reluctant to offer further details on |
| 23 | the case that I am referencing out of fear of |
| 24 | retaliation, given this corrupt system. At the same |
| 25 | time, I cannot sit by and watch people being |

Page 27

- 1 destroyed by these so-called courts that are in
- 2 reality predatory financial shakedown rings preying
- 3 on the citizenry they were created, they were
- 4 created to serve and protect. So I must speak and
- 5 act. I'll end by asking that you pray for my safety
- 6 upon going public with this exposure of corruption.
- 7 I would not be surprised to find that... a sharp
- 8 increase in interactions with law enforcement in my
- 9 future. I will close with a hope that in this
- 10 country and in the St. Louis region, justice can
- 11 really be for all.
- 12 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.
- Okay, we next have James Jones.
- MR. JONES: Good evening.
- 15 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Good evening,
- 16 Mr. Jones.
- MR. JONES: My name is James Jones, I'm
- 18 an organizer with Missouri Organizers For Reform and
- 19 Empowerment. So I was born and raised in St. Louis,
- 20 and I think that growing up here we always just,
- 21 especially on the side of town, I'm from North
- 22 County, so I grew up in Berkeley, kind of moved
- 23 around a little bit from Ferguson and Jennings for a
- 24 while, and I think that we grow up with the
- 25 understanding that this is just the way that things

Page 28

- 1 were. So the municipal courts and the, the system
- 2 that we live under is, is tyranny at best, and I
- 3 think that from the outside looking in, it seems a
- 4 bit like apartheid, because the experiences we have,
- 5 not only do they not exist in the entire region, but
- 6 it's astonishing that other people outside of our
- 7 neck of the woods -- like after I was 17 I left St.
- 8 Louis and I went away for school, I only recently
- 9 came back a little while ago, and I think that in
- 10 the wake of some of the uprisings here in St. Louis,
- 11 and in, a lot of the national attention has brought
- 12 a light or the national spotlight on this situation
- 13 with municipal courts, I think that it's sad that it
- 14 took so long for us to have this conversation about
- 15 what these problems are and how they have impacted
- 16 the lives of so many of our citizens here in the
- 17 city. I've had family members who have lost
- 18 employment, and houses, lost their, lost their
- 19 homes, because of incarceration for minor traffic
- 20 offenses, and I think that that, in and of itself,
- 21 exposes a huge problem when we already have a jail
- 22 population that the person, as it seems, and we
- 23 complain about not having enough room in certain
- 24 facilities, and we consistently locking people up
- 25 for traffic, minor traffic offenses. I think that

Page 29

- 1 that is deplorable, and sometimes it's sad to say
- 2 that this is the city that I'm from and that I live
- 3 in. And I would just like to see us make a, a move
- 4 forward, I heard one of the speakers earlier mention
- 5 that we would like to see our courts be the model
- 6 for municipal courts in the country, and I would
- 7 like to see something like that in St. Louis, I
- 8 would like to see my city that I call home and that
- 9 I have so much love and respect for to be held in a
- 10 higher regard in, throughout the country, and not
- 11 always be the end of a sad joke about racism or
- 12 about subjugation, marginalization of poor people.
- 13 So I just would like to feel more proud of my city,
- 14 so I think consolidation is the smart choice, it's
- 15 the right choice, and it's the only choice.
- 16 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.
- 17 Nabeehah Azeez.
- 18 MS. AZEEZ: Hello, my name is Nabeehah
- 19 Azeez, I am an organizer with Missourians Organizing
- 20 For Reform and Empowerment. I'm not from the St.
- 21 Louis region, I'm from Virginia. I moved here about
- 22 six years ago, I came here and I attended the
- 23 University of Missouri St. Louis, where I studied
- 24 criminology.
- 25 Last year after the events in Ferguson,

Page 30

- 1 at the time I was working as a probation parole
- 2 officer, you know, I jumped at the opportunity to
- 3 volunteer with the jail support and the bail fund
- 4 that was helping out protesters and activists in U
- 5 City, you know, in Ferguson and in the surrounding
- 6 St. Louis area. And while I did that, while I
- 7 volunteered with the jail support, I was really
- 8 horrified to see how the municipal courts were
- 9 treating its own citizens. I was horrified to see
- 10 how differently -- how each municipality had its own
- 11 rules, and its own regulations, and fines and fees
- 12 were completely different depending on which
- 13 municipality you were in. It was bad enough that
- 14 St. Louis citizens were being arrested for
- 15 expressing, you know, in utilizing their
- 16 constitutional rights to protest, and to make their
- 17 voices be heard, but in the process of trying to get
- 18 people out of jail, going through over 80
- 19 municipalities, some people had warrants for things
- 20 that they didn't even know about. I've seen people
- 21 who were arrested and were held and transported to
- 22 different municipalities because they had warrants
- 23 for returning damaged videos to a video store. And
- 24 I think that that's really laughable that we're
- 25 transporting people around town, holding them for

Page 31

- 1 something like returning damaged videos, and these
- 2 are the people who are citizens of this town. This
- 3 is my home now, and I don't want to live in a city
- 4 where I would be carted around town like a common
- 5 criminal for expressing my rights. I don't want to
- 6 live in a town where I'm carted around town to
- 7 different municipalities for nonviolent traffic
- 8 offenses. I don't want to be in a place where it's
- 9 okay for me to, to go to jail or to have a warrant
- 10 put out for my arrest because my brake light went
- 11 out on my way home from work. I know that since
- 12 Senate Bill 5 has been passed, some of those things
- 13 are no longer permitted; however, when there's over
- 14 80 municipalities, it's extremely difficult to make
- 15 sure that all of those municipalities are actually
- 16 following through with the current legislation
- 17 that's in place.
- I wanted to make it very clear that I
- 19 think that the municipal courts need to be
- 20 consolidated immediately. This is a crisis
- 21 situation. I'm not sure how the people in the St.
- 22 Louis region have been able to tolerate this system
- for so long, living in places where there are
- 24 debtors prisons, living in a place where the cities
- 25 are operating off of the backs of their poor and

Page 32

- 1 marginalized communities. That's not the kind of
- 2 city that I want to live in, that's not the kind of
- 3 city that I want to call home, that's not the kind
- 4 of city that I would want to raise children in, and
- 5 I think that you all are in a very fortunate
- 6 position, because you have the ability to hear the
- 7 people in this room and to make a change. And so
- 8 regardless of how the history has been in St. Louis,
- 9 this is your opportunity to make a difference, this
- 10 is your opportunity to tell your citizens, to tell
- 11 the people who live here, to tell your neighbors and
- 12 your children and the people who look up to you as
- 13 people in positions of power that, no more, that
- 14 justice will be served, and that the people will not
- 15 have to live in a town where they have to be, you
- 16 know, terrified that they might get pulled over for
- 17 a minor traffic violation and be carted around town,
- 18 have to deal with all of these different violations
- 19 in over 80 different municipalities as if they are
- 20 criminals. Thank you.
- HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.
- MS. AZEEZ: Please consolidate the
- 23 municipal courts. Immediately.
- 24 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: And we will next
- 25 hear from Roz Brown.

Page 33 1 MS. BROWN: Good evening. 2 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Good evening. 3 MS. BROWN: My name is Rosilyn Brown, 4 and I actually reside in the city of Pine Lawn. Today I'm here as an activist with Decarcerate St. 5 6 Louis, which is also affiliated with Missourians 7 Organizing For Reform and Empowerment. The 8 Department of Justice and the Arch City Defenders 9 have provided more than enough information, 10 evidence, examples, of how the municipalities within 11 this region have preyed upon the neediest and marginalized people in their own communities. Today 12 13 we are here actually just requesting, you know, that 14 you do consolidate the 81 municipalities in the St. Louis County region. 15 16 I advocate Senate Bill 5, and the 17 reasons for that is because of the municipal court 18 reforms. But the municipal court reforms are not 19 going to work unless they are partnered with an actual consolidation of these courts. What's 20 21 occurring right now in municipalities on a local 22 level is that they are finding another way to 23 actually cramp on people in the community, actual citizens in their own communities, taxpayers in 24 25 their own communities, in order to generate revenue.

Page 34

- 1 They have reduced the ticketing practices and things
- 2 that are associated with the bench warrants and
- 3 those, and those type of activities. However,
- 4 housing code violations have increased. There's an
- 5 incident right now, a lawsuit in the City of
- 6 Pagedale in which housing violations, there's a
- 7 lawsuit against them, Arch City Defenders reports
- 8 that the City of Pagedale, their housing code
- 9 violations have increased over 500 percent. I,
- 10 myself, was a victim as, as well as many others in
- 11 my own community, of the ineffective leadership, and
- 12 also due to the impoverished community that we live
- in. So they devised another system in which to
- 14 generate revenue and prey upon people directly in
- 15 the community.
- I'm an everyday person, I have common
- 17 bills. When I was at home, actually, I was writing
- 18 a paper comparing the Nigerian educational system to
- 19 the United States educational system, when the
- 20 police department and the Housing Code Enforcement
- 21 Department intruded upon me because of the political
- 22 conflicts that we had with the mayor of the City of
- 23 Pine Lawn at that time. On that day I was falsely
- 24 arrested, drug from my home, and issued 33 housing
- violations on a house that was not even in my name.

Page 35

- 1 The cost for those tickets was \$100.00 apiece. I'm
- 2 a single African American mother on a fixed income.
- 3 My eleven-year old daughter was not home at that
- 4 time, but they saw her out next door while she was
- 5 with my 71-year old neighbor waiting on me. She,
- 6 too, was arrested and caged in the Pine Lawn
- 7 Municipal Courts. Again, we were falsely arrested
- 8 and detained for political reasons.
- 9 There's a lot of ineffective predatory
- 10 practices that still exist in these municipal
- 11 courts. There's a need for a more uniformed court
- 12 system to exist that can monitor, regulate, and
- 13 deter these predatory nature practices that still
- 14 exist in a racist judicial system.
- The problems with institutionalized
- 16 racism is that those people who cannot afford to
- 17 meet the very basic needs in their life are issued a
- 18 poverty tax. So now housing code violations are
- 19 replacing what identified or characterized the
- 20 debtor cycle. The problems that exist in Ferguson
- 21 exist across the street, too. We need better
- leadership, we need a better system in place to
- 23 regulate how our municipal courts will operate.
- 24 Please consolidate the municipal courts. Thank you.
- 25 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.

MR. WILLIAMS: Hi. I'm also an

Page 36

We will next hear from Kennard Williams.

3 organizer with Missourians Organizing For Reform and

4 Empowerment. I'll read a testimony from one of our

5 members who also would like to remain anonymous.

6 Around April 21st, 2013, there were

7 about 15 to 20 people at my home in Pine lawn. They

8 were mostly residents between 2 and 60 years of age

9 and several others. We were commemorating the death

10 of a former resident. One of my friends and

11 neighbors was grilling hot dogs that were free for

12 anyone there. As we were eating hot dogs and

13 socializing with each other peacefully and

14 respectfully, the Pine Lawn police officers swarmed

15 the scene saying that they received calls. We told

16 the officers we were fine and had no issues or any

17 trouble. We explained to the officers that we were

18 commemorating a death. The officer asked for my

19 identification, I complied. Then out of nowhere I

20 was snatched up and cuffed for no reason. The crowd

21 asked him in a worried manner: What did he do? The

22 officers gave no reason. People were steadily

23 saying: He hasn't done anything. The officers

24 continued with my arrest and then began to lock up

25 anyone who spoke or recorded of their wrong doings.

Fax: 314.644.1334

2

Page 37

- 1 Those included and arrested were other family
- 2 members of mine, five to be exact. As I sat in the
- 3 rear of the police car, I watched the officer enter
- 4 the home without permission and locked up another
- 5 one of my family members. He told her that she had
- 6 warrants for tall grass and weed citations. She was
- 7 58 years old at the time, now 59. She is on Social
- 8 Security and is a diabetic. We were taken to the
- 9 Pine Lawn Police Department where Mayor Sylvester
- 10 Caldwell watched as we were taken in. I was booked
- 11 and required to put on a jump suit and locked up
- 12 until bond was posted. I attended the next court
- 13 date, pled not guilty, and was given a continuance.
- 14 While in court I noticed a gray box stating if you
- 15 feel you were mistreated, please contact Chief
- 16 Rickey Collins. I made several attempts to contact
- 17 the chief regarding the incident. I showed up for
- 18 one scheduled meeting and was told that he had a
- 19 prior engagement. I rescheduled, but before I could
- 20 ever meet up with him he was fired. I attempted
- 21 what I thought was the next step by contacting the
- 22 Mayor. After several calls leaving messages, I
- 23 noticed that my voice mail had -- I had a voice mail
- on my cell phone. It was a message left at 8:20
- 25 p.m. to contact the Mayor. I was never given the

Page 38

- 1 chance to discuss this, so I continued going to
- 2 court. On a later court date I was snatched up and
- 3 dragged out of court by another police officer for
- 4 having a smile on my face. He was, his Sergeant of
- 5 Arms Willie Manner and removed me from the court.
- 6 He told me: How dare you talk about police
- 7 involvement, and would say things like: Shut up
- 8 before I tase you. This is the most disturbing and
- 9 worried times of my life, that I had been harassed
- 10 by police to that degree. I even asked the attorney
- 11 Anthony Gray: Did you see how he was treating me?
- 12 What did I do? He replied: Shut up and be quiet
- 13 before you are held in contempt. I was taken to a
- 14 cell until I was eventually released that morning
- 15 after court. I felt like I'd been robbed of my
- 16 money, my human rights, and as a result of a
- 17 wrongful false arrest, I tried to settle this matter
- 18 diplomatically to no avail.
- 19 I'd like to point out that it's the
- 20 duty, it's the job, it's the charge, it's the
- 21 responsibility of the Missouri Supreme Court to
- 22 instill faith in the justice system in the area, and
- 23 as it stands right now, that does not exist. There
- 24 is no faith in the Missouri Supreme Court, there is
- 25 no faith in the Missouri justice system, because of

Page 39

- 1 the reasons that these municipal courts have been
- 2 allowed to run rampant. They've been allowed to run
- 3 rampant with local leadership, and they've been
- 4 allowed to run rampant with hat switching
- 5 prosecutors and judges, switching roles as they feel
- 6 to see fit, and it cannot go on. Consolidate the
- 7 Missouri courts.
- 8 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Okay, we'll next
- 9 hear from Darrick Smith.
- 10 MR. SMITH: Good evening.
- 11 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Good evening.
- 12 MR. SMITH: My name is Darrick, I want
- 13 to start off and say that my experience with both
- 14 county and municipal courts has been ruthless, the
- 15 process of being ticketed by Jennings, Pine Lawn,
- 16 Ferguson, and Country Club Hills excessively while
- 17 simply driving to and from work. Often I have been
- 18 given tickets without fines, with no court date.
- 19 Only choice is to call and leave voice messages
- 20 without an option of requesting a call back. I
- 21 normally by following their instructions and
- 22 repeatedly calling the courts as instructed, the
- 23 courts are busy issuing warrants for my arrest. A
- 24 simple seat belt ticket can turn into 300 more
- 25 abide. Just to be released from jail without a new

Page 40

- 1 court date, I have been jailed and made to come up
- 2 with high bonds and pay excessive fines as a result
- 3 of predatory ticketing practices in the municipal
- 4 courts. Each municipality with different rules and
- 5 requirements. My experience is the same as many
- 6 other St. Louisans, and this is why I know that the
- 7 municipal courts need to be consolidated now.
- 8 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.
- 9 Mark Levitt.
- 10 MR. LEVITT: Good evening. My name is
- 11 Mark Levitt, I'm a licensed attorney for over 39
- 12 years, I'm a member of the Missouri Municipal and
- 13 Associate Circuit Judges Association, I was
- 14 president of that association in 2002/2003. I've
- 15 been a municipal judge for over 30 years in a
- 16 municipality in St. Louis County, I've been a
- 17 municipal prosecutor for over 18 in another
- 18 municipality.
- 19 Part of our concern is the education
- 20 process of judges, prosecutors, the general public.
- 21 There are remedies for any illegal or improper
- 22 treatment by either a judge, court administrator, or
- 23 prosecutor. In the Constitution of the State of
- 24 Missouri, we have the Commission For Discipline,
- 25 Removal and Retention of Judges, that includes

Page 41

- 1 municipal judges who are divisions of the circuit
- 2 court. Likewise, the Disciplinary Council of the
- 3 Missouri Bar that discipline attorneys who are
- 4 either prosecutors or judges for anything improper.
- 5 While there are some problems with Senate Bill 5
- 6 that was passed and signed by the Governor, it also
- 7 provides for some of the remedies for the problems
- 8 that we've heard about today. There is a
- 9 requirement for fines that are logical, there are
- 10 provisions for the appointment of attorneys, the
- 11 Supreme Court as part of SB 5 is mandated to come up
- 12 with requirements or guidelines for web counsel to
- 13 be appointed for defendants, that has not occurred
- 14 yet, it's supposed to go through the Supreme Court,
- 15 the presiding judge, who has superintending
- 16 authority over municipal judges in the circuit,
- 17 which they exist; that has not happened yet.
- 18 Likewise, there are provisions that the State
- 19 Auditor, Department of Revenue, and OSCA are
- 20 supposed to give us guidelines and forms that need
- 21 to be complied with; that has not occurred as yet,
- 22 although the law went into effect August 28th of
- 23 this year, we are looking for guidance.
- 24 As regards possible conflicts of
- 25 interest, the biggest conflict that I found from

Page 42

- 1 anybody serving as both a prosecutor and a judge is
- 2 having an assistant prosecuting attorney for the
- 3 county serving as a municipal judge and possibly a
- 4 municipal prosecutor. A full-time state prosecuting
- 5 attorney, for example, for St. Louis County will
- 6 review complaints filed by the police departments of
- 7 that particular county, and they may indeed also be
- 8 hearing cases as judge of that municipal court.
- 9 Likewise, if they're a prosecutor, they are judging
- 10 both for violations of municipal court, and state
- 11 court violations. The commission that we've alluded
- 12 to already can receive complaints from citizens,
- 13 other judges, attorneys, for predatory practices,
- 14 practices that are contrary to the law. They review
- 15 those, and if there's sufficient cause, they hold a
- 16 hearing to remove that particular judge. In St.
- 17 Louis County there's been an improvement committee
- 18 of the St. Louis County municipal judges that
- 19 basically has tried to that ban uniform fines. Part
- 20 of the problem with those uniform fines was I would
- 21 have had to raise my fines in my municipal court if
- 22 I refused to go along with it. Likewise, in the 30
- 23 some odd years I've been a municipal judge, my
- 24 minimal fines are \$14.00 per payment, as opposed to
- 25 the reputation of the justice department and the

Page 43

- 1 (inaudible) laws. I have never incarcerated
- 2 anybody, or seen anybody incarcerated for not paying
- 3 a fine. If they show up to court and say they don't
- 4 have the money, they're going to be given court
- 5 time. Likewise, if they raise the problem of
- 6 indigency, we will explore that, and see if that
- 7 would be an avenue available to them. I thank you
- 8 for your time, and hopefully you will consider all
- 9 of the proposals that are before you. Thank you.
- 10 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you,
- 11 Mr. Levitt.
- 12 We now have Jessie Steffan.
- 13 MS. STEFFAN: My name is Jessie Steffan,
- 14 I am a staff attorney at the ACLU in Missouri, a
- 15 resident in St. Louis city and a member in good
- 16 standing with the Missouri Bar. Thank you for
- 17 serving on this committee and for scheduling this
- 18 hearing. I found an article concerning Municipal
- 19 Courts from the Missouri Law Review. In the article
- 20 the author found that the penalties were quote much
- 21 too severe, and that the courts were full of
- 22 persons, quote, uncomprehendingly pleading quilty
- 23 and paying a fine in order to get it over with. The
- 24 author concluded that, quote, the municipal court in
- 25 the state is today too much an anomaly, too

Page 44

- 1 backwards in its procedures, too arbitrary in its
- 2 administration, to gain respect by the public which
- 3 the court must have. I point this out because this
- 4 article was written almost 60 years ago, and
- 5 although the municipal writ has been annexed into
- 6 the state court system since then, nothing else has
- 7 changed. The time for voluntary reform is long
- 8 passed, and the time for relying on existing
- 9 remedies, as Judge Levitt advocated is passed, they
- 10 don't work when defendants cannot gather evidence
- 11 because of an administrative disorganization. On
- 12 the proprietary -- on the propriety of persons
- 13 serving in different capacities in municipal court
- 14 divisions, this practice contributes to the
- 15 widespread perception and reality that municipal
- 16 courts cater to the pecuniary interests of a few key
- 17 players. To combat this perception, attorneys must
- 18 be prohibited from serving as a prosecutor in one
- 19 court, and a judge in another. Fortunately, this is
- 20 an issue that can be fixed easily. The Supreme
- 21 Court could amend Rule 23(b)1 of the Supreme Court
- 22 rules within the Code of Judicial Conduct to the
- 23 prohibit a part-time municipal judge from practicing
- 24 law in any municipal division, or in a state court
- 25 in the judicial circuit in which he or she judges.

Page 45

- 1 To the extent that this prohibition would limit the
- 2 pool of qualified candidates for municipal judge,
- 3 this will be addressed by second topic you asked for
- 4 comments on, the municipal divisions must be
- 5 consolidated. There's a vast amount of evidence
- 6 that the existing system promotes profit at the
- 7 expense of justice, which you have heard tonight.
- 8 And as you've heard, Senate Bill 5 has been
- 9 insufficient to address the profit seeking, because
- 10 first it allows richer cities to continue these
- 11 practices without oversight, and second, poorer
- 12 cities now plundering to keep their courts afloat
- 13 have shifted to approving additional fees, like in
- 14 Florissant, or enforcing other kinds of overlaid
- 15 expensive municipal ordinances like in Pagedale.
- 16 This is a violation of the Missouri Revised Statute
- 17 483.246, at least in spirit, which prohibits
- 18 municipal court clerk salaries to be tied to revenue
- 19 generation. The Supreme Court of Missouri has
- 20 authority to order the consolidation of municipal
- 21 courts under the Constitution, Article V, Section
- 22 4.1, which others have already addressed. The
- 23 Constitution gives the Supreme Court superintending
- 24 power, and general supervisory control over all
- 25 other state courts, and superintending powers,

Page 46

- 1 according to the dictionary, includes the authority
- 2 to change the arrangement of the organization over
- 3 which the power is exercised. The Supreme Court
- 4 could also take other intermediary steps, hiring a
- 5 great number of temporary additional staff pursuant
- 6 to Section 4.1 power to shadow the municipal courts
- 7 while they come into compliance with
- 8 recommendations, removing the municipal judges of
- 9 and assigning all ordinance prosecutions in cities
- 10 with fewer than 400,000 persons to associate circuit
- 11 judges throughout, through its Constitutional
- 12 Article V, Section 2798 power, or by acting in
- 13 cooperation with the Judicial Finance Commission
- 14 pursuant to Missouri Revised Statute 477.600,
- 15 withhold the funding to unconsolidated or otherwise
- 16 uncooperative municipal divisions. Consolidation
- 17 will also make other changes easier, because more
- 18 has to be done to address the negative public
- 19 perception of the municipal courts. The Work Group
- 20 should make additional recommendations to the
- 21 Supreme Court of Missouri, which should impose them
- 22 by law through its supervisory authority so that
- they are consistent and uniform throughout the
- 24 state. These should include increasing the number
- of court sessions to at least once per week on

Page 47

- 1 different days and at different times, capping the
- 2 number of ordinance violations to be heard in each
- 3 court session, taking cases in numerical order, not
- 4 calling all attorney represented persons first,
- 5 permitting children to attend court, assessing
- 6 ability to pay in a uniform way when imposing a fine
- 7 or fee, which would be in compliance with Supreme
- 8 Court Rule 3765 and Missouri Revised Statute
- 9 479.240, waiving court costs for cooperating pro se
- 10 ordinance defendants, ending bond altogether for
- 11 civil and quasi criminal ordinance violations,
- 12 posting pertinent procedural rules, dates, times,
- 13 and other relevant information on the courthouse
- 14 door, on functioning websites, on the back of every
- 15 citation and every court mailed notice of
- 16 proceedings, and the fact of announcing ad hoc
- 17 procedural rules from the bench, requiring
- 18 defendants 17 and younger to be tried in juvenile
- 19 court, prohibiting the issuance of warrants so
- 20 called wanted for failure to appear offenses
- 21 everywhere, requiring the courts to use the
- 22 designated database for warrants and dismissing
- 23 warrants not in the database, and encouraging
- 24 Missouri General Assembly to expand to malpractice
- 25 insurance coverage through Section 105.711 to more

Page 48 groups of pro bono attorneys. In the 1990's the 2 Circuit Court Budget Committee found it would be 3 great public benefit to consolidating circuit courts, and they offered money, technical assistance 4 and other benefits to circuit courts that 5 6 voluntarily consolidated, and a study headed by the 7 Barton County Circuit Court found that the 8 consolidation had been a great success. It led to increased (gavel sounding), cost reduction, computer 9 10 education, and a greater adherence to the law. I urge you to look at that in considering your 11 12 recommendation. Thank you. 13 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you. James Jones. 14 15 James Jones. 16 Rosilyn Brown. 17 John Amman. 18 MR. AMMAN: Good evening. 19 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Good evening. 20 MR. AMMAN: Thank you for the 21 opportunity, my name's John Amman, I'm a professor 22 at St. Louis University School of Law, supervisor of 23 part of our Litigation Clinic of Law with my colleague Clinton Berger. 24 25 This is a Thursday night in St. Louis

Page 49

- 1 County. Around St. Louis County tonight there are
- 2 thousands of people, most of them African American,
- 3 lined up outside municipal courthouses. They're
- 4 lined up outside because the courthouses aren't big
- 5 enough to let them come in to have a seat waiting
- 6 for their case to be heard. Obviously it's worse
- 7 when the weather's worse. Around St. Louis County
- 8 tonight there are people in that line worried that
- 9 they're going to be put in jail tonight because the
- judge said come back with \$100.00, and they only
- 11 have 30. Around St. Louis County tonight there are
- 12 many people who are supposed to be in municipal
- 13 court and who did not go, because they didn't have
- 14 that hundred dollars. And what will happen to them
- 15 this weekend, or a month from now, they'll get
- 16 arrested because there was a warrant, because they
- 17 didn't show up. Because they didn't have the money.
- Why do we need consolidation? This
- 19 problem can't be fixed, because we have 81 municipal
- 20 courts. There is no one watching those 81 municipal
- 21 courts. Now the city councils in those
- 22 municipalities don't think it's their job to
- 23 supervise a judge. He's a lawyer. He's a judge.
- 24 They don't think it's their job to supervise the
- 25 prosecuting attorney. The Circuit Court of St.

Page 50

- 1 Louis County -- and I'm assuming you'll hear from
- 2 them tonight, all right, this is your only hearing
- 3 in St. Louis? I will assume before the night's over
- 4 that somebody from the Circuit Court of St. Louis
- 5 County will come before you and tell you what
- 6 they're doing to remedy the system. So I look
- 7 forward to hearing that.
- 8 The problems that we've had because of
- 9 the lack of consolidation, illegal fees, you will
- 10 hear from the municipal judges and prosecutors:
- 11 John, if your clients will just follow the law, get
- 12 their tags, ride under the speed limit, they won't
- 13 have this problem. The cities in St. Louis County
- 14 don't follow the law. How many municipalities did
- 15 not file their financial report with the auditor
- 16 about the Macks Creek Law? And the law said, until
- 17 Senate Bill 5 changed it, that they automatically
- 18 lost jurisdiction. Those cities kept putting people
- 19 in jail and fining them. How about illegal fees?
- 20 City of Ferguson, okay? You can say to a young
- 21 black man driving without a license that, follow the
- 22 law, do what you're supposed to do, pay your fines.
- 23 The City of Ferguson and many others were charging
- 24 that young black man a \$50.00 warrant recall fee,
- 25 and a \$15.00 letter fee to tell him that he missed

Page 51

- 1 his court date. The City of Ferguson and others
- 2 were stealing money from young people primarily, and
- 3 mostly African Americans. Give the money back. But
- 4 my point tonight is why do we need consolidation?
- 5 Because we, because we have so many municipal
- 6 courts, and because no one was watching, this stuff
- 7 was allowed to occur.
- 8 Exclusion from courts. Now I know
- 9 Senate Bill 5 deals with this, but I have,
- 10 personally, witnessed a 16-year old girl told she
- 11 can't have her father come to the municipal court
- 12 hearing with her, because he wasn't on the docket.
- 13 A 16-year old girl wants to have her mom or dad with
- 14 her when she talks to a judge. And some of the
- 15 judges will say: Oh, we encourage parents to come.
- 16 I've been in courts where the dad has been told he
- 17 can't come in. I've been in courts where a woman
- 18 comes with her six-year old daughter, and the 20
- 19 something-year old cop says: You can't bring your
- 20 child into the court. And that woman went home, I
- 21 talked to her later, she left the child with
- 22 somebody that she barely knew. And members of the
- 23 Commission, I'd ask you to think about the problems
- 24 created with 81 municipal courts, and municipalities
- 25 that hire very untrained police officers and pay

Page 52

- 1 them \$11.00 an hour.
- 2 Municipalities in St. Louis County with
- 3 2000 people operating municipal courts do not have
- 4 professional marshals like these gentlemen here
- 5 tonight. They have 22-year old people fired from
- 6 other departments who make \$11.00 an hour. And
- 7 that's whose governing access to courthouses,
- 8 telling people if their cell phone rings they'll
- 9 confiscate it, telling them their children can't be
- 10 in the courtroom. We can't allow this to continue.
- 11 On the conflicts issue, I will just ask
- 12 you to please help me explain to my clients how --
- 13 and you heard tonight, judges of the municipal
- 14 courts are a division of the circuit court, right?
- 15 Help me explain to my clients how one judge of St.
- 16 Louis County can appear before another judge of St.
- 17 Louis County. Thank you.
- 18 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.
- 19 Michael Gunn.
- MR. GUNN: Thank you. My name is
- 21 Michael Gunn, I'm a life-long citizen of the state
- 22 of Missouri and the city of St. Louis, I practice
- 23 law in St. Louis County with my son and
- 24 daughter-in-law, and I have been involved with
- 25 municipal courts, and I am celebrating my 45th year

Page 53

- 1 with the city of St. Louis. I object strongly to
- 2 Mr. Amman's comments, because if somebody come in
- 3 here and give you some unsubstantiated testimonials
- 4 about how horrible these courts are is really not
- 5 very fair. The fact of the matter is there are
- 6 thousands of people, he's right, who are going to
- 7 courts this week in St. Louis County who are being
- 8 treated justly, who are getting justice, they -- and
- 9 more than that, people in their communities are
- 10 getting justice because that court is there to
- 11 represent them.
- 12 I have a different perspective. A
- 13 number of the speakers here tonight have had, their
- 14 perspective has been only from that of a defendant,
- 15 somebody who has come into the court as a defendant.
- 16 Well, they certainly have rights that need to be
- 17 protected, but there are other people -- you know, I
- 18 have people come into my court that have barking
- 19 dogs next door. They have a right to have peace and
- 20 quiet. And let me add that they think about how
- 21 they are going to best solve a problem like that,
- 22 best solve a problem which is strictly a local
- 23 problem. We are very fortunate in St. Louis County
- 24 to have -- they keep on talking about 81 courts --
- 25 to have the matrix of courts that we have there, if

Page 54

- 1 they're operated properly. Nobody is suggesting
- 2 that they should do anything that's improper.
- 3 Anything they're doing wrong should be corrected.
- 4 Mr. Amman suggested that somebody from St. Louis
- 5 County would come in, I don't know if there's
- 6 anybody from the circuit, but I do serve on the St.
- 7 Louis County Committee on the Improvement of the
- 8 Municipal Courts. They brought us a problem about
- 9 people not being, getting, being able to get in
- 10 courts. We addressed that problem, had the courts
- 11 all adopt a rule so that we could solve that
- 12 problem. They, I think, accepted that and thought
- 13 we did a pretty darn good quick job. They didn't
- 14 come back to us with the next problem, because there
- 15 wasn't enough publicity. It's because we were able
- 16 to resolve it.
- I want to talk about the consolidation.
- 18 I do think that -- well, let me talk first about
- 19 conflict of interest. I ask you, please, before you
- 20 would recommend to the Court any rules that would
- 21 prohibit somebody from doing their job, that is to,
- 22 whatever your job that you do all day long, think
- about somebody stopping you from doing it. Restrain
- 24 a prey, there's (inaudible). Before you would do
- 25 that, think about whether or not there is actually

Page 55

- 1 any conflict. Mr. Amman says: Well, there should
- 2 be a -- how do you tell your client that the person
- 3 who's there is a judge and there's another judge?
- 4 Well, I don't know, you know, that's sort of an
- 5 interesting comment, but what does it mean? I don't
- 6 know what that means. I think that sometimes there
- 7 are some lawyers who think that other people are
- 8 getting better deals than they're getting from the
- 9 prosecutor because they work in a different city.
- 10 Well, I mean first of all, what are the facts? And
- 11 secondly, here in the City of St. Louis, I think it
- 12 made a bigger difference about what high school you
- 13 went to than whether or not you went to a different
- 14 school -- worked at a different court. On
- 15 consolidation, remember that these cities that
- 16 you're talking about are independent cities, they
- 17 have a right to have their own government, and those
- 18 governments are made up of three branches like
- 19 everybody else. Are we telling the City of Webster
- 20 Groves that they shouldn't be in business or
- 21 shouldn't have a court? Are we telling the City of
- 22 Kirkwood -- you know, it's really sort of funny, we
- 23 don't talk about them, we're talking about Pine
- Lawn, we're talking about Jennings, we're talking
- 25 about North County city. So the concept that you

Page 56

- 1 should, you can actually stop people from exercising
- 2 their own right to do, how they're going to get
- 3 their problems resolved and how they're going to
- 4 operate their own government, I don't know that the
- 5 Court can do that, that they can tell people they
- 6 can't do that.
- 7 I just want to make two other comments
- 8 about other things that have been talked about here
- 9 tonight, and that is alternative community service.
- 10 I'm a hundred percent in favor of it. As a judge, I
- 11 do give it, let me say that most people don't want
- 12 it. To think that it's a panacea of some type is
- 13 incorrect, because it just, a lot of people would
- 14 much rather pay a fine.
- That's all, I just wanted to voice my
- 16 comments and tell you that I think that we're
- 17 working very hard on making the courts better,
- 18 having a central system in St. Louis County to make
- 19 sure that there's rules that can be followed by all
- 20 the courts that can be done, but it would be an
- 21 absolute sin to destroy this great benefit that we
- 22 have, and other major cities in the United States
- 23 would love to have, and that is local governments
- 24 solving local problems.
- MS. NORWOOD: Excuse me, sir, I wanted

Page 57

- 1 to ask you a quick question. Are you saying that
- 2 the Missouri Supreme Court does not have the
- 3 authority to enact the rules that would govern how
- 4 municipal courts run? I just want to --
- 5 MR. GUNN: Oh, no. We are, we are under
- 6 the Supreme Court, there's no question about that.
- 7 As to whether or not the city can have a municipal
- 8 court is a different question. But as to whether --
- 9 how these courts are operated, we are clearly under
- 10 the jurisdiction of the circuit court in St. Louis
- 11 County and work with the presiding judges in this
- 12 county.
- MS. NORWOOD: All right. Thank you.
- 14 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: All right, next
- 15 we'll here from Lauren Verseman.
- MS. VERSEMAN: Good evening. My name's
- 17 Lauren Verseman, and I'm a second year law student
- 18 at Washington University, but before I went to law
- 19 school, I worked at the Public Defender's office in
- 20 the City of St. Louis where I was responsible for
- 21 intake for all the people requesting a public
- 22 defender. During that time I've talked to probably
- thousands of people, mostly people of color who are
- 24 barely barely making it. This semester I've been
- 25 interning at Arch City Defenders where we represent

Page 58

- 1 people in very similar situations trying to
- 2 negotiate their way through the municipal courts.
- 3 So first I'd like to say that I agree
- 4 with many of the other speakers that the courts
- 5 should be consolidated. I think that it's a system
- 6 right now in its current configuration where people
- 7 who are least able to pay are being forced to
- 8 shoulder the greatest burden. Although I agree with
- 9 consolidation, I'd like to speak to a much more
- 10 narrow point tonight. A point that deals with the
- 11 application of the alternative sentences like
- 12 community service. So if courts do start giving
- 13 people options of community service, once a court
- 14 makes a finding that a person is indigent, the
- 15 default option is often community service, and it's
- 16 tempting to think of community service as getting
- 17 off easy. It's like: I don't have to pay. But
- 18 when these courts substitute community service for
- 19 monetary fines, these alternative sentences still
- 20 impose an excessive burden on the indigent
- 21 defendants. When someone imagines what we might
- 22 mean by community service, we might think about
- 23 working at a homeless shelter, working at a food
- 24 bank, working at a day-care. People we're
- 25 sentencing to community service are often the people

Page 59

- 1 living in those shelters and using those food banks.
- 2 They're the very people a lot of community service
- 3 is designed to help. So if people don't have the
- 4 means to pay a fine, there are likely other
- 5 circumstances in their lives that prevent them from
- 6 having access to predictable work schedules,
- 7 transportation, child care, housing, food, all of
- 8 the things that they would need in order to start
- 9 doing their community service. Doing 30 hours of
- 10 community service means something very very
- 11 different, depending on what your life situation is.
- 12 So although community service alleviates the need to
- 13 pay a dollar amount, the difficulties people may
- 14 face in completing those hours demonstrate that
- 15 there's still a disproportionately high cost.
- So my proposed response to this fairly
- 17 simple. That the municipal court rules should
- 18 contain a provision that expressly allows volunteer
- 19 groups to perform community service on behalf of
- 20 those in need. Basically people in the wider
- 21 community could donate hours of service to pay off
- 22 the balance of indigent defendants. Participants in
- this program could be anyone from members of the
- 24 faith communities, to universities, to corporations
- 25 even looking to invest in their neighborhoods. If

Page 60

- 1 you think about the law school, every year the
- 2 incoming class does a huge community service
- 3 project. Those hours can go a really long way to
- 4 helping people get a fresh start with the courts.
- 5 So under this proposal, the community service would
- 6 still be done. Community service is like currency.
- 7 The hours of community service are fungible. The
- 8 community gets the same amount of benefit regardless
- 9 of who actually performs those hours. If my father
- 10 wanted to pay my speeding ticket fine, the Court
- 11 would not hesitate to take his money. I think
- 12 community service hours should be treated the same
- 13 way. In this case, not only will the community
- 14 where the infraction occurred benefit from the
- 15 service hours that are being done, but the people
- 16 who are also struggling to get by who are supposed
- 17 to be doing this community service are going to have
- 18 a faster and less costly path to getting right with
- 19 the Court and getting a fresh start. More over,
- this proposal would be of no cost to the courts.
- 21 They would not have to administer anything, they
- 22 would receive the exact same kind of paperwork as
- 23 before, and the community groups, themselves, would
- 24 be responsible for figuring out how they wanted to
- 25 proceed and do this. Literally all the Court would

Page 61

- 1 have to do would be to have a rule that would allow
- 2 the hours to go towards the, towards these cases.
- 3 The only risk would be that defendants would end up
- 4 having to do their own community service, which
- 5 would be the status quo.
- 6 So as you know, many people across the
- 7 region are concerned with how municipal courts have
- 8 affected the lives of the poor and people of color.
- 9 This proposal allows people from different parts of
- 10 the region to act on behalf of others, to not only
- 11 do community service, but to demonstrate that we
- 12 recognize that the system we've been maintaining is
- 13 unjust and has been adversely affecting people.
- 14 It's one discrete low cost way for people to
- 15 voluntarily transfer some of what they have to
- 16 others who have been disproportionately affected by
- 17 the court system.
- 18 MS. DRAGONETTE: My many is Christine
- 19 Dragonette, I'm the Director of Social Ministry at
- 20 St. Francis Xavier College Church on SLU's campus.
- 21 We provide a number of volunteer opportunities for
- 22 parishioners and SLU students, and our volunteers
- 23 would be happy to offer proof of their community
- 24 service on behalf of those assigned community
- 25 service for inability to pay. Our volunteers at the

Page 62

- 1 church are people who do have the resources to pay
- 2 off their fines and would be in that position, so we
- 3 would enthusiastically participate in such
- 4 assistance to participate in efforts for racial
- 5 equity. Thank you.
- 6 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.
- 7 David Leipholtz.
- 8 MR. LEIPHOLTZ: Good evening. My name
- 9 is David Liepholtz, I am the Director for Community
- 10 Based Studies with Better Together, and tonight I'd
- 11 like to address the need for consolidation of the
- 12 municipal court system in St. Louis County.
- For well over a year, numerous studies
- 14 and reports have shed light on dysfunction
- 15 throughout the municipal court system in St. Louis
- 16 County. Stories of attorneys acting in the capacity
- of judge, prosecutor and private attorney in the
- 18 same system have shaken the trust of the community.
- 19 Whether it's just citizens wrapped around
- 20 courthouses that attempt to be clear in some
- 21 instances nearly 500 cases in one night court
- 22 session became commonplace, and countless stories of
- 23 individuals being deprived of basic procedural
- 24 rights, and even jailed for inability to pay a
- 25 simple traffic fine came to light. In response,

Page 63

- 1 we've seen the passage of Senate Bill 5. Lawsuits
- 2 brought by Arch City Defenders and the SLU Clinic
- 3 and others to bring the municipalities into
- 4 compliance. Similarly, we have seen an internal
- 5 effort in some courts to reform practices. These
- 6 are all positive and important steps, but they
- 7 require something that is still lacking, meaningful
- 8 oversight.
- 9 Missouri's current framework for
- 10 municipal court oversight provides administrative
- 11 power to a presiding judge in each of the 45
- 12 circuits. While this mechanism may be well and good
- 13 for the other circuits, in St. Louis County, because
- 14 of the fragmentation, it's rendered futile. To put
- 15 this in perspective, the Judicial Circuit in
- 16 Missouri contains on average eight to nine municipal
- 17 courts. St. Louis County Circuit contains 81. The
- 18 presiding judge of St. Louis County Circuit Courts
- 19 must, therefore, oversee nearly ten times the number
- 20 of courts as any other presiding judge in Missouri.
- 21 For further context, the second largest
- 22 municipal circuit is in Jackson County, which has 16
- 23 municipal courts. That's 65 less than in St. Louis
- 24 County. One of every five municipal courts in the
- 25 entire state of Missouri is in the circuit in St.

Page 64

- 1 Louis County.
- 2 The establishment of a system of
- 3 full-time professional courts is critical. It will
- 4 provide a visible change to a system that lacks
- 5 legitimacy to many in the St. Louis region, and most
- 6 importantly, it will provide an appropriate
- 7 mechanism for oversight. I don't believe that any
- 8 of us are here tonight because a presiding judge in
- 9 St. Louis County is incapable of properly managing
- 10 courts. I do believe that we are here because the
- 11 current system in St. Louis County is incapable of
- 12 being managed by anyone. I firmly believe that the
- 13 consolidation of the St. Louis County municipal
- 14 court system is the most significant step that we
- 15 can take to ensure that we're all not back in this
- 16 room in two years having this very same discussion.
- And those were the end of my prepared
- 18 remarks for tonight, but sitting here and noticing
- 19 the only two people that stood up for the current
- 20 system as it is are part of that system, those are
- 21 two people that will be once again overseeing these
- 22 courts, and they don't seem to think there's a
- 23 problem. So I think that emphasizes even further
- 24 the need for consolidation. Thank you.
- MS. NORWOOD: Have you -- has your

Page 65

- 1 organization looked into what, where that authority
- 2 to consolidate comes from for the Missouri Supreme
- 3 Court?
- 4 MR. LEIPHOLTZ: We, like everyone else,
- 5 feel that the Supreme Court has oversight over all
- 6 the courts and through the presiding judge of the
- 7 circuit.
- 8 MR. DeMARCE: If I could ask a
- 9 follow-up, as well. A number of people asked for
- 10 consolidation, reasons are, are valid, but the
- 11 people of St. Louis County originally created the
- 12 system of government that now exists, and I
- 13 understand historical circ -- historical
- 14 circumstances that led to it are different than
- 15 anywhere else in the state, almost anywhere else in
- 16 the nation. But they've retained that authority of
- 17 self-government now. And the question that keeps
- 18 troubling me is why should the reform come from the
- 19 top down? Why should it not come from the people,
- themselves, the people who are here tonight fielding
- 21 candidates for city councils who run on a platform
- 22 of reform, who will undertake these things from the
- 23 local level and then initiate change according to
- 24 the ordinary processes of self-government? Why do
- 25 you believe it has to be imposed from people in

Page 66

- 1 Jefferson City who don't know you?
- 2 MR. LEIPHOLTZ: Well, I would hope that
- 3 through the information here tonight and the other
- 4 hearings, that they will know. But I would also say
- 5 that this belief that there is a mandate in St.
- 6 Louis County to operate municipal courts the way
- 7 they are is just not true. There's 29 of the 90
- 8 municipalities in St. Louis County, but in the last
- 9 election the mayor was elected with less than a
- 10 hundred votes. So the reason every one is here
- 11 tonight is because they've given up on that system.
- 12 The people who live there have. And so they're
- 13 looking to you, they're looking to the Supreme Court
- 14 to fix it for us.
- MR. DeMARCE: Okay.
- MR. LEIPHOLTZ: Thank you.
- 17 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: We will next
- 18 hear from Tom Moore. Tom Moore.
- 19 MR. MOORE: Good evening. I apologize,
- 20 I have a little hearing difficulty. Thank you for
- 21 this opportunity, I am here to speak in support of
- 22 the proposal that community service ought to be
- 23 permitted to be donated in cases where such is the
- 24 sentence. I think it's already been documented
- 25 earlier by someone else, and I simply want to add my

Page 67

- 1 support to that. I think that the situations can
- 2 present hardships for people who have jobs or child
- 3 care responsibilities, I think it's a good idea, and
- 4 I think it is directly parallel with the ability to
- 5 pay someone else's fine. Thank you very much.
- 6 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you,
- 7 Mr. Moore. Thomas Harvey.
- 8 MR. HARVEY: Thank you. My name is
- 9 Thomas Harvey, I'm the Executive Director and
- 10 co-founder of Arch City Defenders, we're a
- 11 non-profit that provides legal services to the
- 12 indigent in the St. Louis region. The primary focus
- of our work since the founding in 2009 has been in
- 14 and around Municipal Courts. The impetus to do the
- 15 work has been because our clients seeking services
- 16 to get off the streets, meaning get into housing,
- 17 treatment, jobs, et cetera, has been -- they've been
- 18 unable to obtain those services as a result of
- 19 largely the way the municipal court system functions
- 20 in St. Louis County. The issuance of a warrant in
- 21 St. Louis County can lead to someone not being
- 22 eligible for housing, jobs, or treatment, in spite
- 23 of the fact that the Federal Government gives the
- 24 City of St. Louis \$10 million a year in order to
- 25 prevent and end homelessness, our municipal court

Page 68

- 1 system, which raises \$53 million a year on the backs
- 2 of the same people seeking these, seeking these
- 3 resources, does not allow for it. So that's the
- 4 origin of the work that we've done, and since 2009
- 5 we've represented more than 3000 people who have had
- 6 a warrant for their arrest in the Municipal Courts.
- 7 We currently have over a thousand open cases, 85
- 8 percent of those cases involve people who have
- 9 continued to have warrants for their arrest in St.
- 10 Louis County for not, for not being able to pay a
- 11 traffic ticket stemming from their arrest they
- 12 believe is a result of racial profiling.
- 13 I've heard many of the proposals here
- 14 tonight, and I would -- I think they're excellent, I
- 15 think the law students from Washington University
- 16 have done a great job putting proposals before you
- 17 that would regulate the courts, but I think it's
- important to remember, we already have many of these
- 19 regulations. There's a 339-page municipal court
- 20 bench book that is available to every judge in the
- 21 municipal courts, and it outlines virtually all of
- 22 the procedures that have been proposed. We have a
- 23 Supreme Court case, Bearden v. Georgia, which makes
- 24 it unconstitutional to jail people solely because
- 25 they're unable to afford pavement. All of these

Page 69

- 1 practices have continued in spite of the fact that
- 2 judges are trained on that bench book, that
- 3 presumably they've gone to law school, so they've
- 4 read Bearden v. Georgia. These things have
- 5 continued for 50 years, as the Missouri Law Review
- 6 article by TE Lauer laid out, these problems are not
- 7 new in this region, and I think that it would be a
- 8 mistake to rely on the reissuance of a bench card,
- 9 or a letter explaining how to treat poor people
- 10 fairly and constitutionally. I think that it would
- 11 be a mistake to rely on the people that have been
- 12 operating these courts for the last 50 years and
- 13 expect them to change what they've been doing, when
- 14 in 2011, my co-founder and I traveled to Alabama to
- 15 meet with representatives from the Southern Poverty
- 16 Law Center, and we explained to them what we had
- 17 witnessed in the municipal courts. What they said
- 18 to us was: That's worse than Alabama. They said:
- 19 If you were to design a system whose end product was
- 20 to create and maintain poverty, the system you
- 21 described is what you would create.
- 22 We then traveled to Mississippi, met
- 23 with the Appleseed Group in Mississippi. They said:
- 24 That's worse than Mississippi. We went to Georgia,
- 25 met with the Southern Center For Human Rights. They

Page 70

- 1 have their own issues with municipal courts very
- 2 similar to ours. They said: That's worse than
- 3 anything we've seen in Georgia. Across the nation,
- 4 we eventually were encouraged to write a paper about
- 5 this work by the Southern Center For Human Rights,
- 6 we did a court observation program and then
- 7 published a paper with our observations. The
- 8 editorial board of the New York times called and
- 9 said: What you have described is apartheid. You
- 10 may not call it in St. Louis County apartheid, but
- 11 what you have described in this paper is apartheid.
- 12 And he said: You don't reform apartheid, you
- 13 abolish it. And that's where we are as we're
- 14 talking about nibbling around the edges in reform
- 15 instead of getting rid of the system. The Supreme
- 16 Court has the authority to consolidate the courts,
- 17 as my colleague Steve Riles, a lawyer who's
- 18 practiced in these courts for the last 30 years,
- 19 said in response to the notion that the Supreme
- 20 Court couldn't do this because the concept of
- 21 self-governance, self-governance, the power of
- 22 self-governance does not contemplate the power to
- 23 systemically violate the constitutional rights of
- 24 poor people and black people in this region.
- I urge the Committee to recommend the

Page 71

- 1 municipalities be -- courts be consolidated. Thank
- 2 you very much.
- 3 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: We will next
- 4 here from Michael Jones.
- 5 MR. JONES: Good evening, my name is
- 6 Michael Jones, and I'm a practicing attorney in
- 7 Clayton, I've, I started out my career, I clerked
- 8 for the United States District Judge and I was
- 9 involved in a few other law firms after that, I've
- 10 been on my own since 2007, late 2007, and I'd like
- 11 to offer the, this group some practical problems in
- 12 being a, being an attorney in the courts. The
- 13 problems with people that are, that are defendants
- 14 are very acute. The municipal courts are broken,
- 15 but as an attorney, my job -- I'm not in the
- 16 judgment business. You know, I realize that these
- 17 people, you know, a lot of people have committed
- 18 violations, but, you know, once they come to me,
- 19 it's, and others like me, that demonstrates their
- 20 intent to resolve their issues, and their
- 21 seriousness to get rid, you know, to get rid of the
- 22 problems that they have.
- 23 So there are four primary problems that
- 24 I want to talk about. One is multiple roles. When
- 25 I talk to people, friends of mine, lawyers, you

Page 72

- 1 know, around the country, they, when I tell them
- 2 about the way the municipal courts operate here,
- 3 they look at me like I've got horns coming out of my
- 4 head. The problem of somebody functioning as a
- 5 judge, a prosecutor, and a defendant in municipal
- 6 courts is real.
- 7 Imagine that you're the prosecutor in
- 8 Chesterfield, but you handle other municipal cases
- 9 in the county. Somebody appears in front of you
- 10 with a DWI case that he wants you to amend to
- 11 careless and imprudent driver. You might not be
- 12 inclined to do that, but the person appearing in
- 13 front of you is the prosecutor in Clayton and
- 14 Frontenac, and the judge in Ladue. If you don't
- 15 make the deal, it will be unlikely for you to get
- 16 deals you might want in those municipalities when
- 17 you're a defense lawyer. And this relates to what I
- 18 would call the circle of trust problem. There are
- 19 those people in this area who are in the circle of
- 20 trust. If you're a municipal judge, you're a
- 21 municipal prosecutor, I can tell you anecdotally
- 22 after practicing in these courts that you are
- 23 treated differently than somebody who is not and
- 24 just represents defendants. Because if they don't
- 25 give me a deal that I want, or we can't get a, we

Page 73

- 1 can't agree, there are no consequences. I can't do,
- 2 I can't -- there's nothing I can do about it. But
- 3 there are things that, that can be done if they
- 4 don't give somebody a deal that they want if they
- 5 have to appear in front of that person as, in
- 6 another municipality.
- 7 So rule number one that should be
- 8 adopted: If you're either a judge or a prosecutor
- 9 of a municipality in a county, you may not represent
- 10 defendants charged with violations of ordinances in
- 11 that county.
- 12 Number two: No prosecuting and judging.
- 13 You're either one or the other. Why? Sometimes
- 14 things get contentious between prosecuting attorneys
- 15 and defense counsel. Many times they agree, many
- 16 times things are worked out, but sometimes it gets
- 17 difficult, and a defense lawyer shouldn't have to
- 18 worry that if he gets cross ways with a prosecutor
- 19 in one jurisdiction over a case, then, you know, the
- 20 prosecutor thinks it's a good case, you don't, you
- 21 want to certify it for a jury trial, you want to try
- 22 the case, well, now you need a warrant recalled from
- 23 that judge in another municipality, and he refuses
- 24 to deal with me, because, oh, you know what, look
- 25 what you did to me in that other case. It's a real

Page 74

- 1 problem. So the second reason, no prosecuting, no
- 2 judging.
- 3 Third: If you're a state court
- 4 prosecuting attorney, you can't be a municipal
- 5 judge. That should be adopted as a rule for the
- 6 same reason that I just outlined.
- 7 The second thing I want to talk about is
- 8 warrants and bonds. Bonds are insanely high for
- 9 what are supposed to be civil infractions. I have
- 10 one case where a young woman had had warrants for
- 11 three minor traffic fines. We're talking about
- 12 speeding, no insurance, failure to register a motor
- 13 vehicle. The judge set the bond at a thousand
- 14 dollars per case, for a total of \$3000.00. Because
- 15 the jobs of judge and prosecutor are part-time, it
- 16 can be very difficult to represent these people and
- 17 get everything done. Some judges and prosecutors
- 18 will tell you that they take that literally, that
- 19 they won't even talk to you about a case unless it's
- 20 on a court night. So if they only meet once a
- 21 month, you know, you may have somebody trying to
- 22 languish in jail because they won't entertain any
- 23 arguments about whether or not they'll deal with
- 24 you. There needs to be some sort of limit of a
- 25 maximum bond that can be set per traffic stop, or

Page 75

- 1 transaction, or occurrence to deal with it. In
- 2 state court you can get ahold of the prosecutor's
- 3 office and you can get to a judge right away, but if
- 4 you need to get ahold of the municipal judge and the
- 5 municipal prosecutor in a municipal case, you may be
- 6 looking at days on end before you can get those two
- 7 together, and they may not even agree to deal with
- 8 you at all. The attorneys who have clients need to
- 9 be able to get ahold of these people on some kind of
- 10 daily basis to get, you know, a warrant recalled or
- 11 a bond reduced.
- 12 Third thing is the uniformity of
- 13 procedure. The last thing I will talk about is
- 14 uniformity of procedure real quickly, it will last
- 15 for 15 seconds. 81 different municipal courts.
- 16 Some courts don't even, won't even recall the
- 17 warrant without a bond posting. Some require a
- 18 self-addressed stamped envelope, and they'll hold up
- 19 something because you don't have it. Former judges,
- 20 you know that it can be difficult to memorize the
- 21 Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure, it's almost
- 22 impossible to memorize all the rules of procedure
- and practice to function and effectively represent
- 24 clients in the municipal courts. They need to be
- 25 consolidated, and people need to be treated better.

Page 76

Fax: 314.644.1334

1 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: We'll next hear 2 from D. Dempsey. We'll next here in Amanda Walker. 3 4 MS. WALKER: Hello. My name's Amanda 5 Walker, and I'm here tonight with my organization, 6 MORE, and I also represent the poor black working 7 class. I had, my experience, I'm -- I was born and 8 raised in St. Louis City, and one of the experiences that I encountered is when I was working out in 10 Bridgeton, Missouri, and I stay in Pagedale. So I went, St. Charles Rock Road is the strip I would 11 literally drive back and forth to work. I'm driving 12 13 through at least eight or nine, maybe ten 14 municipalities on this one strip. I got pulled over by Normandy Police Department and I was issued a 15 16 ticket for a defective muffler on my way to work. 17 And then I was also pulled over by St. John. When I 18 explained to the police officer that I just received 19 a ticket for a defective muffler, that was pretty much he wrote me a ticket because I was issued a 20 21 ticket. So I received two tickets from, for the 22 same thing, a defective muffler, from two different 23 municipalities. 24 It's, it's really hard, because it's 25 like I have to pay two tickets for two different

Page 77

- 1 courts, and with that I have to pay court costs on
- 2 top of that, as well, so my ticket could be about 1,
- 3 \$200, so that's \$400.00 for the same thing, just
- 4 because I have to drive back and forth to work
- 5 throughout these municipalities. I think that
- 6 consolidate all municipalities would be a huge step
- 7 for St. Louis, I think it's something that needs to
- 8 be done. This is something that we deal with on a
- 9 daily basis with driving in the county, period,
- 10 because of all the municipalities. I hate having --
- I hate the fact that I have to encounter situations
- 12 like this when driving around in my own city, I hate
- 13 having to be afraid to be pulled over by different
- 14 police officers in different municipalities just by
- 15 driving around in my city, period. I think the idea
- 16 is ludicrous that we have so many municipalities, I
- don't understand why it couldn't just be St. Louis
- 18 City Police Department or County St. Louis Police
- 19 Department, period. I think that this is a problem
- 20 that citizens deal with on a daily basis. People
- 21 that can't afford to pay their tickets like me. I
- 22 get paid 7.25 for minimum wage, that's what the
- 23 minimum wage is in Missouri, so on top of the bills
- 24 and other obligations that we have, this is another
- 25 problem that we have to encounter, paying off

Page 78

- 1 municipalities.
- I just wanted to come testify so that
- 3 you can hear my story. I really hope that you guys
- 4 really think about this, because you are in a
- 5 position where you can make that change. I don't
- 6 think that our local government is too concerned
- 7 about reforming or consolidating all of the
- 8 municipalities. There's so many people driving,
- 9 there's so many people like me drive. We already
- 10 have problems and issues within our community, and
- 11 this is one of the major ones. We have an amnesty
- 12 where every, twice a year through Better Family Life
- 13 where the, all the municipalities that would like to
- 14 participate in amnesty, we come, we pay ten dollars,
- 15 and they give us a receipt saying that we have to
- bring \$100.00, and they'll clear our warrants, you
- 17 know. Sometimes people are coming up there like me,
- 18 sometimes we're coming up there for like seven or
- 19 eight tickets, that's \$700.00 that we have to pay.
- 20 If we, if there isn't an amnesty, that's \$700.00
- 21 that we have to pay throughout these municipalities.
- 22 That's crazy. You know, they have the, they have
- 23 the amnesty that we do twice a year where they get
- 24 all the court systems together and say who's going
- 25 to participate in this and who's not going to

Page 79

- 1 participate in it, but that's still asking us money,
- 2 that's still money that we're coming out of pocket,
- 3 that's still money that we're coming out of pocket
- 4 for. I think instead of just doing amnesty every
- 5 year, all the municipalities just need to get
- 6 together and consolidate.
- 7 That's my story, that's my testimony, I
- 8 really feel like it would be a great movement for
- 9 St. Louis if they consolidate. So yeah, please
- 10 consolidate the municipalities in St. Louis. Thank
- 11 you for your time.
- 12 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Basmin Red Deer.
- MS. RED DEER: Good evening. I
- 14 appreciate this opportunity to speak to members of
- 15 the Court. I'm a native St. Louisan, my father was
- 16 the first cardiologist of color to come to the city
- of St. Louis in 1937, straight out of a hearing for
- 18 Homer G. Phillips. This afforded me an education
- 19 that occurred for elementary school in Clayton and
- 20 high school in Webster Groves. I was the first
- 21 woman of color to photograph NFL games in St. Louis.
- 22 So personally and professionally I've had access to
- 23 a number of communities and individuals who are of
- 24 privilege and set a number of the predisposition
- 25 policies that have been governing communities of

Page 80

- 1 color in this area historically. For those of us
- 2 who have been impacted by the discriminatory and
- 3 racist policies that are in the state of Missouri,
- 4 it is not news and information to us. When we're
- 5 trying to speak to the, to the facts and the
- 6 information to those who endorse and support the
- 7 systems of apartheid, we grow weary of having to
- 8 come up with all types of statistics and facts in
- 9 order to approach or address their cognitive
- 10 dissidence that occurs when we try to address these
- 11 concerns, I believe a lot of information has been
- 12 given this evening, if you're in need of information
- 13 that, as far as my personal experience, I, I've
- 14 often experienced the conversations with not
- 15 recognizing myself as a person of color or who has
- 16 empathy or concerns about what is happening to
- 17 communities of color and those in disadvantaged
- 18 positions, I have been privy to the conversations
- 19 that seem to think that this is, this is an okay to
- 20 maintain the status quo, and we are somehow
- 21 dehumanized and not in need of being treated
- 22 equitably.
- I was one of the citizens that went out
- 24 to Ferguson last year to participate in the protests
- 25 where the citizens were assaulted by tear gas and

Page 81

- 1 googlized practices for exercising their
- 2 constitutional right to protest. As part of that, I
- 3 was coming from Well Spring Church on August 28th
- 4 last year, the minister advised us while we were
- 5 there for an MPR town hall that was occurring,
- 6 police were outside on the parking lot copying down
- 7 license plate numbers of the people who were
- 8 participating in the town hall in Ferguson. When I
- 9 was going from Ferguson through Velda City between
- 10 Natural Bridge and St. Charles Rock Road, I was
- 11 pulled over. An officer gave me three tickets, one
- 12 ticket was for not putting on a signal when he
- 13 pulled me over, another ticket alleged that I had no
- 14 taillights when I do have taillights. Another
- 15 ticket alleged that I had a defective equipment,
- 16 which was not stipulated on the ticket what that was
- 17 for. I told him at the time that I was having some
- 18 financial concerns, I was legally insured, I was --
- 19 my car had been inspected with a two-year sticker
- 20 that was on there from April of that year, and he,
- 21 he thought it was rather amusing that he was issuing
- 22 me these three tickets. When I came to Velda City
- 23 to the court, I found that it was overwhelmingly 95
- 24 percent people of color who were receiving all kinds
- 25 of citations for how their lawns were done, the

Page 82

- 1 predatory practices that are well documented now who
- 2 the media locally and nationally through Arch City
- 3 Defenders. I pled not guilty, because I was not
- 4 guilty of anything that he charged me, with the
- 5 exception that, no, he pulled me over, and I didn't
- 6 put on a turn signal to be pulled over by the
- 7 police. I became active with Missourians Organizing
- 8 For Reform and Empowerment, and I have learned more
- 9 of the details about the discriminatory practices, I
- 10 am here in defense of consolidating the municipal
- 11 courts who must recognize now that these
- 12 municipalities were established to maintain white
- 13 privilege and discriminate against disadvantaged and
- 14 people of color, and we have reached a point in 2015
- 15 to have the judicial maturity to address and resolve
- 16 and restore trust for the citizens to be treated
- 17 equitably in the St. Louis, Missouri. Thank you.
- 18 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Donald Beimdiek.
- 19 MR. BEIMDIEK: Thank you. I come this
- 20 evening in admiration for our Supreme Court and for
- 21 your volunteering, I assume you're volunteering to
- 22 solve a problem that is perhaps unique in St. Louis
- 23 County, because of the large number of
- 24 municipalities. One of the earlier speakers spoke
- 25 about 81 municipalities, all of which have the

Page 83

- 1 powers to create courts. But there is a system in
- 2 place. All of the municipal courts in St. Louis
- 3 County are a part of the St. Louis County Circuit
- 4 Court. The St. Louis County Circuit Court has a
- 5 number of divisions, but they have administrators
- 6 for special work that the courts do. There's a
- 7 judicial administrator, a director of judicial
- 8 administration, there's the circuit clerk, there's
- 9 the family court administrator, there's the
- 10 treatment court administrator, and the family drug
- 11 court administrator. I think what the St. Louis
- 12 County Circuit Court needs to be told to do by our
- 13 Supreme Court is to create a municipal court
- 14 administrator, because all of the municipal courts
- 15 are part of the St. Louis County judicial system.
- 16 The judges who sit in the municipal courts have
- 17 varying degrees of experience and qualifications,
- 18 some are appointed, some are elected, I -- my
- 19 experience in this area is that I started out as a
- 20 divisional judge when I was a young lawyer to sit
- 21 when the regular judge was unable to sit. Then I
- 22 got appointed to be the prosecutor, and the judge
- 23 that I prosecuted with required the clerk to put a
- 24 copy of the Missouri Bar Association pamphlet on
- 25 Your Rights as a Defendant on each seat in the

Page 84

- 1 courtroom before court would start, so every person
- 2 that came into that court would be able to read what
- 3 their rights were. And I don't know that that
- 4 practice is followed in many municipal courts.
- 5 I think the best thing that this, this
- 6 Commission can do is to have the Court tell the St.
- 7 Louis County Circuit Court that you have the
- 8 responsibility for organizing the courts, have
- 9 instructions for judges, have uniformity of
- 10 procedure, proceedings, because we, the disparity,
- 11 the punishment and disparity of prosecution has
- 12 created a lack of respect for the municipal court,
- 13 it's embarrassing, it's embarrassing to me, I, I
- 14 said I was, started as a judge, and I was a
- 15 prosecutor, then I was a for pay lawyer, and I
- learned how to do things at the court such as you
- 17 plead guilty to a, to a muffler violation to get a
- 18 speeding violation off of your traffic record. Now
- 19 I only represent poor people in housing courts who
- 20 are desperate that they can't comply, and instead of
- 21 using their money to fix their homes, they're
- 22 prosecuted and fined, and I don't know how to solve
- that problem for them other than to make sure that
- 24 they get a fair, fair hearing.
- I think the best thing that this

Page 85

- 1 Commission can do is to encourage our existing
- 2 supervisory responsibility for the St. Louis County
- 3 Circuit Court Municipal Division to be activated,
- 4 and they actually should be the ones sitting here
- 5 listening to the people complaining about the
- 6 municipal court experiences. Thank you.
- 7 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Kathleen
- 8 O'Keefe.
- 9 MS. O'KEEFE: Good evening. I'm glad
- 10 you're holding this proceeding. I am a retired
- 11 lawyer, I spent my law career at, doing basically
- 12 legal aid work in East St. Louis, Illinois, and I
- 13 came in contact with the municipal court system both
- 14 in Illinois and in Missouri, because I taught
- 15 school, I taught one class in an alternative school,
- 16 Vincent Gray Academy. Law was the class, but I tell
- 17 you, all my students, most of them, they all had
- 18 warrants, and finally, that was the first question I
- 19 would ask each, each semester was: Okay, who's got
- 20 a warrant? And some of them just didn't drive
- 21 anywhere, they would, you know, they thought they
- 22 could get by if they just sat in the car, I mean
- 23 they weren't driving, others had to drive, you know,
- 24 they had kids, they had work and a job, but they had
- 25 these huge fines, and this is not only -- well, I'm

Page 86

- 1 going to start -- talk just a little bit about
- 2 Illinois, because there's a big difference that I'd
- 3 like to point out.
- 4 So I got in the warrant quashing
- 5 business. And, you know, the things that people,
- 6 the, you know, a lot of people couldn't get public
- 7 housing, they couldn't get government jobs, they
- 8 couldn't get jobs that said -- you know, you had to
- 9 have a good record, and, and they couldn't get any
- 10 job training programs either. And they basically
- 11 were looking over their shoulders and just waiting
- 12 for the ax to fall.
- In Illinois, to escape getting a
- 14 conviction and points on your record, or, you know,
- 15 so it shows up on your insurance, you have to
- 16 basically just plead guilty -- I mean unless you
- 17 want a trial -- plead guilty, then the prosecutor
- 18 gives you, gives you a fine, then you have a period
- 19 of court supervision, maybe six months, maybe a
- 20 year, and that's not really supervision, that's
- 21 just, you'd better not get another ticket during
- 22 that, you know, period, or it will show up on your,
- 23 on your record. And when that's over, the charge is
- 24 dismissed. So you come out, I mean you -- and you
- 25 don't have a conviction and you're not going to have

Page 87

- 1 to pay so much for insurance.
- Now the fines that you find in Illinois,
- 3 it's not perfect, but people in Illinois have the
- 4 right not to have a lawyer. Because you can, you
- 5 don't have to have a lawyer to work out that deal.
- 6 In Missouri, you have to have a lawyer to, you know,
- 7 the recommendation, you know, to change the charge
- 8 to illegal parking from speeding, you know, 50 miles
- 9 over an hour, and I mean that's, I mean it's just,
- 10 it really is a self-perpetuating system, and I
- 11 really appreciate the people who have spoken before
- 12 me, because they say it much better than me, but,
- 13 you know, you have to hire a lawyer in Missouri, and
- 14 if you just go in by yourself, like me, I'm retired,
- 15 if I went in by myself, probably the same thing, I
- 16 couldn't get a deal, I don't know. And now I only
- 17 saw municipal courts in Missouri, and, well, I saw
- 18 the City of St. Louis, Clayton, Ladue, Webster
- 19 Groves and Pine Lawn, and what is it about Pine
- 20 Lawn? That is the -- that was a horrible place.
- 21 There were hundreds of people lined up along the
- 22 street at night. You know, people had their kids,
- 23 then they had the cops strolling along like with
- 24 their batons or whatever, you know, and just, I mean
- 25 it was so intimidating, and then once you got in the

Page 88

- 1 place, it was this tiny little place, and you're
- 2 just herded in like cattle, and I didn't, at this
- 3 point I didn't know that I could go, you know,
- 4 because I was a lawyer, because I was with my
- 5 client, I didn't know like you could go up there in
- 6 municipal court, I thought you just had to, you
- 7 know, take your turn, I found out differently later,
- 8 because there aren't very many lawyers, but there
- 9 sure are a lot of people who don't have lawyers, and
- 10 it takes forever, and it's really creepy, and the
- 11 fines were outrageous, 300 bucks, sometimes there's
- 12 a little stretch on the highway where double the
- 13 fine or triple it, you know, like I, I don't -- I
- 14 forgot what they call it, but it's like a special
- 15 zone, and I mean it's, you know, and it's in some
- 16 little, Bel-nor, you know, I don't know, I don't
- 17 know the places, and I have to say I haven't been to
- 18 very many, but I wish the municipal judge was here,
- 19 because he was saying, we were talking about, you
- 20 know, North St. Louis County, uh-uh. I mean,
- 21 granted, that they were a lot more civilized down
- 22 at, you know, in Webster and Ladue, but it was the
- 23 same deal. I mean, you know, you still got screwed
- 24 if you didn't have a lawyer and you didn't have
- 25 money. And it's just, it's just so unfair that --

Page 89 and -- okay. Well, I'm sorry I couldn't finish,

- 2 okay, but thank you.
- 3 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.
- 4 Next we will hear from Carolyn Ban.
- 5 MS. BAN: Good evening, everyone, my
- 6 name is Carolyn Ban, I work for the Beyond Housing,
- 7 we're not-for-profit. In addition to providing
- 8 regional services, foreclosure counseling and other
- 9 things, we also have a placement initiative in the
- 10 Normandy School District geography where we are
- 11 convening an initiative to help strengthen
- 12 education, economic development, jobs, housing and a
- 13 lot of other aspects of a build environment, and we
- 14 understand how important that is to shaping and
- 15 impacting someone's life.
- 16 The reason I'm here today is I want to
- 17 tell you a little bit about an initiative that we're
- 18 working on with several municipalities in North
- 19 County around exploring a consolidated court. And I
- 20 want to explain that not to defend the status quo,
- 21 not to say that any of the stories or issues that we
- 22 heard tonight aren't real, because they're real, and
- they're wrong, but because I want to put another
- 24 perspective out there and see if there are other
- 25 ways to encourage creative solutions to local

Page 90

- 1 problems that you see. So as I mentioned, we have
- 2 municipalities working, and I would say a lot of
- 3 these municipalities know that their world is
- 4 changing. They see that, they've seen Senate Bill
- 5 5, they've seen reforms, a lot of good things,
- 6 right? There were, you know, abuses of the people
- 7 sitting in jail that never should have been sitting
- 8 in jail, all right? And we need to stop that.
- 9 What the goal of this group that's
- 10 working together is, one, first and foremost,
- 11 justice, better services, and also kind of
- 12 efficiencies. And so one of the things that this
- 13 group is kind of advocating for, one of the reasons
- 14 that they want a balance of both better, efficient
- 15 government with better services for those that come
- 16 through their courts, is also a balance with some
- 17 self-determination. And the reason for that is a
- 18 few of them have told me I really want to control
- 19 the tone and tenor of my courtroom. I want to make
- 20 sure that the judge, even if I don't choose the
- 21 judge, the characteristics of the judge sitting
- 22 before me in my courtroom looks like and can relate
- 23 to the folks that are coming through my court. So I
- 24 want a little bit of input in who that judge might
- 25 be.

Page 91

Fax: 314.644.1334

The other thing is we're working on a 1 2 community service program for these municipalities 3 that, you know, there's been a lot of talk about 4 code enforcement violations. So what this would be is a closed group community service program where 5 6 you have housing code violations, and those 7 violations would actually be part of the community 8 service options that folks can participate in, so 9 that you're not only doing some restorative justice 10 making the community whole, but you're also taking away these tickets, right, that the people are 11 getting for code violations, because that is being 12 13 taken care of through a community service program. And I know that, you know, some of the bigger courts 14 I'm aware of, and I'm not trying to call anyone out, 15 16 but St. Louis County you actually have to pay for 17 your community service program. And it's kind of a 18 scattered approach, you know, you go over here, go 19 over here, what we're trying to do is kind of really 20 create a community system, a community solution that 21 really works for these communities. 22 So what I would just ask is, again, one 23 of the things that we have been learning as we go through this is some of the logistics of this are 24 25 very complicated when you're talking about

Page 92

- 1 consolidation, there are nine approved software
- 2 systems in the state of Missouri right now, so one
- 3 of the things that we're working on is getting all
- 4 of our municipalities to be on the same software
- 5 system if that's what they want to do. And again,
- 6 they're exploring that, we're talking to OSCA about
- 7 that, they're willing to help those cities. Again,
- 8 a lot of what we do is with the coalition of the
- 9 willing. So those folks that are willing to work
- 10 alongside, we want to help them, help them do that.
- 11 Another thing that we're running into is
- 12 in states like New Jersey, it allows for a couple
- 13 different ways for a court, joint court and
- 14 consolidations to happen. You have shared courts,
- 15 which I think there's like 80 shared courts in New
- 16 Jersey, and then joint courts, and there's 20 of
- 17 those. So in New Jersey, in addition to having kind
- 18 of a lead entity, whether that be a city, or the
- 19 county, or the Supreme Court, run those courts, be
- 20 kind of oversighting entity, they also have an
- 21 option for a commission. And a commission is made
- 22 up of those local entities that still have oversight
- from the State, but there's a little bit more of
- 24 local control that allows them to control, you know,
- 25 have a little bit of input, they don't necessarily

Page 93

- 1 choose, choose the judge, but they can say these are
- 2 the values that we have in the courtroom, and this
- 3 is kind of how we want to run our community service
- 4 program, so passing something like that would be
- 5 helpful.
- 6 So I just ask in closing that we'd love
- 7 to sit down and talk with you more about kind of
- 8 what we're doing, what we're facing as we go through
- 9 these steps. We think this could be a pilot
- 10 program, and we'd like to meet with you on it.
- 11 MR. DeMARCE: One follow-up question, if
- 12 I may. Something you said troubled me a great deal,
- 13 you said people have to pay to participate in
- 14 community service? Which jurisdictions are doing
- 15 that?
- MS. BAN: And I hope I'm speaking
- 17 correctly, and if I'm not, but I heard that, because
- 18 we were looking, just exploring again, maybe my
- 19 impression is not a hundred percent accurate, when
- 20 we were exploring how municipalities could do
- 21 community service programs, one of the things we
- 22 found was that in St. Louis County, you have to pay
- I think it's \$40.00 or something in order to do
- 24 community service, and then you basically pick where
- 25 you do it. Now I could be wrong, and I don't want

Page 94

- 1 to, I know this is probably not fair, and I'm not
- 2 trying to throw anybody necessarily under the bus,
- 3 but that's what I've heard; if that is the case, if
- 4 that is true, that is concerning to us, as well, and
- 5 we want to --
- 6 MR. DeMARCE: Well, one of the reforms
- 7 of Senate Bill 5 was that municipalities are
- 8 supposed to certify annually that they are not
- 9 collecting any unauthorized fees. That would be
- 10 one, and that may be an issue we need to follow up.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Okay, next we'll
- 13 hear from Lillian Eunice.
- 14 MS. EUNICE: Good evening. I am Lillian
- 15 Eunice, and I guess I'll just simply start by saying
- 16 that I represent many of the people that, who you're
- 17 trying to protect, and we applaud that effort. We
- 18 definitely want justice.
- I want to let you know that I am a city
- 20 administrator in a municipality in North County, one
- 21 that is adjacent to the Ferguson area. I obviously
- 22 am a senior citizen, and an African American woman.
- 23 There are many things that we have experienced in
- 24 North County that a lot of people would say are
- 25 anomalous with regard to the court system. But I

Page 95

- 1 see it on a day-to-day basis, and I see it on the
- 2 first and the third Wednesday when people come to
- 3 court. What I would like to do, though, is to ask
- 4 the Court to please take serious note of the fact
- 5 that the local level does have not only
- 6 responsibility, but they should put in place things
- 7 that will protect the citizens in communities where
- 8 they live. I'm asking that the Court consider not
- 9 consolidating all of the court systems, but instead,
- 10 putting in place those mandates that make sure that
- 11 the various courts in incorporated municipalities
- 12 take an opportunity to take advantage of the
- 13 resources available for them and set some standards.
- 14 We think that those standards that would be -- if
- 15 you set one set of standards and the Court not have
- 16 an overreaching federal kind of system, we still
- 17 have an opportunity for our municipalities to work
- 18 together. I know five to ten to twenty of the
- 19 municipalities right now in North County are in the
- 20 process of really taking advantage of economies of
- 21 scale, trying to make courts more efficient. We
- 22 definitely believe in good governance, and that is
- 23 the purpose why we have come together as
- 24 municipalities of varying backgrounds, with varying
- 25 kinds of issues, to make sure that our courts are

Page 96

- 1 serving people well. We can do this if we work
- 2 together. In our area we have proven we can work
- 3 together. We would like to talk to you more about
- 4 that. But one of the things that I would say is
- 5 this: That we are, especially in the North County
- 6 communities, particularly in the Normandy footprint,
- 7 in the Normandy School District footprint, the 24
- 8 municipalities, we know that there are a lot of
- 9 things to do, we, that have to be done. We're not
- 10 trying to continue with the status guo and hurt our
- 11 residents, particularly when we look at things like,
- 12 for example, code enforcement. We have a lot of
- 13 senior citizens, they are very concerned about the
- 14 fact that homes that are next door to theirs have
- 15 adversely affected the property, their property
- 16 values, and in each community there are different
- 17 issues with regard to code enforcement. We don't
- 18 want to take advantage of anyone, we don't want to
- 19 hurt anyone, but we think that if we have a chance
- 20 to work together on the local level, that we can
- 21 make sure that residents of each of those
- 22 municipalities is treated fairly and equitably. But
- 23 the bottom line is, if you have to make some broader
- 24 kinds of standards and put them in place, we want
- 25 those standards, we believe in making sure that

Page 97

- 1 everybody is working on the same plan. But local
- 2 sovereignty, local management of government will not
- 3 only help the municipalities here in St. Louis
- 4 County, but St. Louis County overall. Thank you.
- 5 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.
- 6 James Carroll.
- 7 MR. CARROLL: Good evening, my name is
- 8 James Carroll, and I'm a resident of Bellefontaine
- 9 Neighbors, and my experience with the municipal
- 10 court and the judge there began in July of 2014 when
- 11 I was given two warnings regarding alleged ordinance
- 12 violations. As I did not believe that I violated
- 13 the ordinances, I decided to wait to see if I would
- 14 receive a citation and take the issue up in the
- 15 municipal court in Bellefontaine Neighbors. About a
- 16 month later I received a citation and was given a
- 17 court date in October of 2014 -- or for October,
- 18 2014. During this time period, I made several
- 19 attempts to get a copy of the, of my court file and
- 20 a copy of the prosecutor's signed information to see
- 21 what I was actually being charged with. I was told
- 22 I could not get a copy of the court file, as there
- 23 was not one. I was given several different reasons
- 24 as I was -- why I could not obtain a copy of the
- 25 prosecutor's signed information. It was only after

Page 98

- 1 my initial court appearance and on my fourth attempt
- 2 that I was able to obtain this copy. I had to take
- 3 a copy of the Missouri Supreme Court Rules and point
- 4 out to the court clerk of Bellefontaine Neighbors
- 5 Municipal Court before they would give me a copy.
- 6 I made my initial appearance in court
- 7 and pled not guilty and was given a court date.
- 8 During this period I made a request from the court
- 9 clerk of Bellefontaine Neighbors Municipal Court to
- 10 issue -- issue me subpoenas in order for me to
- 11 prepare for my trial. The Court refused to grant my
- 12 request and informed me that I needed to do this. I
- 13 filed several motions prior to my trial, a motion to
- 14 dismiss and a motion -- an amended motion to
- dismiss, a motion for continuance, and another
- 16 motion for continuance, with the reason being I was
- 17 not issued subpoenas.
- 18 My trial was held December, 2014. At my
- 19 trial I brought up that I had filed several motions,
- 20 and asked if these motions would be heard. The
- 21 judge heard one of my motions, which was my amended
- 22 motion to dismiss, and did not hear any of my other
- 23 motions. During this hearing, the judge was acting
- 24 more like a prosecutor and directly questioned me
- 25 regarding the points I made in my, in my motion. In

Page 99

- 1 fact, the prosecutor never had to say anything, I
- 2 mean it was -- to me it was very obvious that, it
- 3 seemed to me the judge was more like the prosecutor.
- 4 When my trial was held, I was instructed
- 5 to be present for the trial at 1 p.m. The witnesses
- 6 for the City were summoned and informed to be
- 7 present at 1 p.m., as well. I never saw either
- 8 witness until my trial was held, which was about
- 9 3:00, I believe. During one of the breaks around
- 10 2:30 I would say, I heard another officer present in
- 11 the courtroom call the police dispatcher to inform
- 12 him or her to call the officer who was the witness
- 13 for the City, and to inform him that he was needed
- 14 in court. I really do not believe that this would
- 15 be considered a fair practice, I certainly was not
- 16 given a call and informed to show up in court, and I
- 17 had to wait there for two hours before my actual
- 18 trial.
- I was found guilty and given a suspended
- 20 imposition of sentence. Additionally, during my
- 21 appearance in court, I observed the judge of the
- 22 municipal court there making statements that I do
- 23 not consider to show impartiality of the court. On
- 24 two occasions he made the statement that: As long
- 25 as he is happy, I am happy. The "he" that the judge

Page 100

- 1 was referring to was the city building inspector,
- 2 and the building inspector was present, because he
- 3 was a witness for the city in cases he had cited
- 4 residents for.
- 5 During my experience, I wrote a letter
- 6 to the presiding judge of the 21st Circuit Court and
- 7 received a response back stating basically that she
- 8 did not have the authority to intervene. She
- 9 basically said: The circuit court cannot get
- 10 involved in legal cases until and unless it is
- 11 properly brought to the Court by proper legal
- 12 pleading. I'm sorry I cannot further help you in
- 13 this matter.
- I then filed a complaint with the
- 15 Commission on Retirement, Removal and Discipline
- 16 regarding the judge's conduct. I was informed by
- 17 the commission that they cannot act, because my
- 18 allegations were appealable, which is somewhat
- 19 confusing, because I was given a suspended
- 20 imposition and could not appeal. I had to file a
- 21 Writ of Prohibition in the 21st Circuit Court, which
- 22 granted me my preliminary grant. About five months
- 23 into the process, the judge vacated my sentence and
- 24 ordered a new trial with the Municipal Court of
- 25 Bellefontaine. This did not seem to be an

Page 101

- 1 acceptable solution to me. So a month later the
- 2 prosecuting attorney for the City of Bellefontaine
- 3 Neighbors declined to contact me. Between 2014,
- 4 which was my trial, and July of 2014 when we were in
- 5 case management conferences at the circuit court,
- 6 nothing really had changed regarding my, my case.
- 7 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Excuse me,
- 8 Mr. Carroll, but your time is expired, you have to
- 9 wrap up now. If you have further testimony, you can
- 10 submit it to us in writing.
- 11 MR. CARROLL: Sure. And I've written to
- 12 the, to the Supreme Court, I was told basically by
- 13 the commission that they couldn't do anything, I
- 14 read the Supreme Court basically said that they told
- 15 me to get back with the presiding judge of the
- 16 circuit court or the Commission on Retirement. I, I
- 17 really truly believe that not only does there need
- 18 to be consolidation, but there also needs to be some
- 19 sort of accountability or supervision of the
- 20 municipal court for judges that are being held
- 21 today. Thank you.
- HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you,
- 23 Mr. Carroll. We will next hear from Linda
- 24 LaFerriere.
- 25 MS. LaFERRIERE: Wow. When I appeared

Page 102

- 1 at Berkeley Municipal Court, I was not allowed to
- 2 come this far. I was only allowed to say guilty or
- 3 not guilty. I wasn't given any kind of explanation
- 4 about how procedures went in their court, I had no
- 5 idea what I was doing, I certainly didn't know
- 6 whether I should say guilty or not guilty. I was
- 7 there to defend myself, because I had received a
- 8 speeding ticket with an add-on charge. When I got
- 9 home I found out that the failure to wear a seat
- 10 belt check box was checked. The officer never told
- 11 me that he was ticketing me for that in addition to
- 12 speeding, I went to court to defend myself. Guilty,
- 13 or not guilty. That's what I was told I could say.
- 14 What's a person to do? This is not my area of
- 15 expertise, I felt like, definitely like a head of
- 16 cattle, prodded along.
- I have the means to hire an attorney to
- 18 represent me and to take care of myself, but other
- 19 people don't. And I won't sit by when other people
- 20 are treated the way I was treated. That was my
- 21 opportunity to observe the way things work here, and
- 22 I was very upset about what I observed. That was
- 23 ten years ago, and I have waited ten years for
- 24 somebody to listen to me. For somebody to listen to
- 25 how things operate here in St. Louis County. I

Page 103

- 1 don't look like an elephant, but I have the memory
- 2 of an elephant, and I stand before you very grateful
- 3 for the opportunity to speak about this. There
- 4 comes a time when a system is so corrupt that it
- 5 can't be repaired from the bottom. When the
- 6 Department of Justice must step in and fix it from
- 7 the top, like they did with Ferguson. That's what's
- 8 happening here.
- 9 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: We will next
- 10 here from Paul Seiter.
- 11 MR. SEITER: Hello. My name is Glen
- 12 Paul Seiter, I just found out, found out about this
- 13 meeting a few days ago by a fluke. I don't know how
- 14 much it was publicly announced or anything, but I
- 15 find a lot with our system in general that a lot of
- 16 these types of meetings, there's not a lot of
- 17 announcement that's got out to a lot of people, I
- 18 expected a lot more people than this myself, but I
- 19 think a lot of people just didn't find out about it.
- I have just a few brief things I'd like
- 21 to say, I didn't have a lot of time to prepare. I
- 22 do believe that it's incorrect that judges and
- 23 prosecutors are able to fill multiple positions in
- 24 different municipalities, I don't think that's
- 25 correct for many of the good reasons that were

Page 104

- 1 stated by other people earlier tonight. I believe
- 2 that most likely the best solution for correcting
- 3 the problems that have been stated here tonight is
- 4 probably to be, to consolidate the municipalities.
- 5 If there were some way, as this lady a couple ladies
- 6 back, spoke and said if there was some way you could
- 7 set down some real rules and then actually make them
- 8 follow the rules, that may work. Someone would have
- 9 to be overseeing that, though, because obviously
- 10 it's not happening. I believe that the setting of
- 11 bonds should be much more based on what a person
- 12 earns and what they're able to come up with
- 13 reasonably rather than just some ridiculous amount.
- 14 And as far as incarcerations, I believe
- 15 that for many, many offenses, that there, the, the
- 16 incarceration times are much longer than what is
- 17 necessary to get the point across to people; and
- 18 especially for first time offenders, I believe that
- 19 they're definitely too long, I don't believe there
- 20 should be mandatory minimums for incarceration
- 21 either.
- I had a situation about five years ago,
- 23 this is, has to do with municipalities, I live in
- 24 Affton, and I, even though I had given my new
- 25 address to the Department of Motor Vehicles, I did

Page 105

- 1 not receive my notice for my renewal of my
- 2 registration on my vehicle, and my vehicle was
- 3 probably out of, out of date maybe a week, week and
- 4 a half, and I hadn't noticed the tags. I got to the
- 5 local and was given a ticket in Marlborough, and,
- 6 and so I had to go to court, I had to stand in one
- 7 of these lines outside like people have spoke about
- 8 tonight. It was a long line, and when I got in
- 9 there I was not able to say anything about what my
- 10 situation was, it was just a guilty or not guilty,
- 11 and I was given a \$100.00 fine for that, and I think
- 12 what would be better is to say, okay, you're going
- 13 to pay a fine if you don't bring your car in
- 14 registered in two weeks, 30 days, and have a person
- 15 spend that hundred dollars registering their
- 16 vehicle. Or this lady that spoke earlier tonight
- 17 about receiving two tickets in two different
- 18 municipalities? That should be illegal. Once you
- 19 receive one ticket in a municipality -- especially
- 20 on the same day or in the same month. Once you
- 21 receive one ticket, that should be it. There
- 22 shouldn't be multiple tickets for things, that type
- of a thing, and I think she said she had problems
- 24 with her muffler, and the same thing goes with that,
- 25 I think that it would be better that they would say:

Page 106

- 1 Okay, here's your ticket, you need to bring your,
- 2 your vehicle in with your muffler fixed to a police,
- 3 local police station, show them that your muffler is
- 4 fixed, let them listen to your vehicle, the police
- 5 officer can sign off on it, and she can submit that
- 6 ticket showing that it's been corrected. Then her
- 7 money can be used for something useful instead of
- 8 just going to fines.
- 9 That's really all I have to say tonight.
- 10 Thank you very much.
- 11 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you. I
- 12 believe this is Jeff Ordower.
- MR. ORDOWER: Good evening, thank you
- 14 for holding this panel. I grew up in West County,
- 15 and I live in St. Louis city. I want to respond to
- 16 a couple things that were said earlier, first by
- 17 Ms. Ban of Beyond Housing. What they're talking
- 18 about is an opt-in system for municipal courts in
- 19 some municipalities, and I would think that justice
- 20 should be administered in a uniform fashion and not
- 21 based on whether certain towns choose to opt into
- 22 justice or not.
- Second, I'd likely to respond to
- 24 Professor Amman, I see he just walked out, but about
- 25 the role of police in the courtroom and the

Page 107

- 1 multitude of roles that they fill. And another
- 2 interesting role that they fill, I was in court in
- 3 Velda City recently, is that of translators. So
- 4 there was a monolingual Spanish speaker there, and
- 5 this is a reformed court, this is a court that's
- 6 purported to be a municipal reformed court. The
- 7 chief of police was the translator for the
- 8 monolingual Spanish speaking defendant. Now I'm not
- 9 going to comment on his Spanish and how, what it
- 10 was, but also I just cannot imagine how terrifying
- 11 that is, to have the police translating what the
- 12 judge is telling you.
- 13 And then the third person I want to
- 14 respond to is Ms. Red Deer about her comments about
- 15 white privilege and class privilege. And so I want
- 16 to tell a story from the other side. One of my best
- 17 friend from high school, I won't say what high
- 18 school, is a lawyer who's been, who is very active
- 19 in the Bar Association of Metropolitan St. Louis and
- 20 knows a lot of people. And he got a ticket in
- 21 Maplewood. And he said: Oh, you know, I don't
- 22 know, the kids were sick, or there was Little
- 23 League, or something came up and I forgot show up in
- 24 court, and I was going to get a failure to appear
- 25 charge, and I didn't know what to do about it. But

Page 108

- 1 you know what? I know Judge Dunlap, because not
- 2 only are we all active in the Bar Association
- 3 together, but also because he's an attorney in
- 4 private practice, they'd been, they'd been able to
- 5 be on cases together, and they've known each other
- 6 through legal circuits, because this is not a
- 7 full-time judge. So he gave Judge Dunlap a call,
- 8 ticket fixed, no problem. And that's what it's like
- 9 for those of us who have some kind of class
- 10 privilege and are on the other side. Thank you very
- 11 much.
- 12 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: All right, next
- 13 we will hear from Dawuk or David Husain.
- MR. HUSAIN: Good evening. Everybody
- 15 hear me all right?
- HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Yes.
- MR. HUSAIN: All right. I'd like to
- 18 read something from the Tenth Edition of the Blacks
- 19 Law Dictionary. It's a word called extort. It's
- 20 say in this definition, it says: To gain by
- 21 wrongful methods, and it's a colon there, and it
- 22 says further: To obtain in an unlawful manner. Now
- 23 to me that means that extortion is gaining things by
- 24 an unlawful manner. Plain and simple. That's what
- 25 the municipal courts project to me, and I, my

Page 109

- 1 father, both were -- are veterans of the wars, my
- 2 father was a veteran of the Korean War, and he swore
- 3 an oath, just like a lot of us did, to the uphold
- 4 the Constitution and all the unalienable rights that
- 5 we have that the Constitution support, I did it in
- 6 the Vietnam era war, and we went overseas to fight
- 7 people that did not infringe on our constitutional
- 8 rights, but since I've been here, and I'll be 64
- 9 next month, I've been fighting ever since people
- 10 right here in the United States infringing on our
- 11 constitutional rights. The municipal courts does
- 12 not use constitutional rights. We need to get back
- 13 to constitutional rights, we do not need to be
- 14 extorted by the municipal courts. Thank you.
- 15 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Okay, we'll next
- 16 here from Jeff Chapple.
- MR. CHAPPLE: Good evening, my name's
- 18 Jeff Chapple, I'm actually here representing
- 19 Missouri Association of the Court Administration. A
- 20 little different perspective, because I know you
- 21 guys are actually here for a statewide issue. So I
- 22 know there's only three hearings throughout the
- 23 whole state, you have one in Springfield, one here,
- 24 and one in Kansas City. So as a representative of
- 25 an association of over 400 members, it's difficult

Page 110

- 1 to only attend those three sessions. So I'd like to
- 2 look at it in a little different perspective.
- When you say consolidation, it sounds
- 4 great when you have a county that's only 25 miles
- 5 wide, but when you're in a county four counties over
- 6 and you try to consolidate for some small rural
- 7 towns, and you now have to travel 50 to 75 miles
- 8 because that consolidated spot is in the upper
- 9 left-hand corner of that county, it makes it very
- 10 difficult for the defendants to actually reach those
- 11 municipal courts. And so it would not be fair to do
- 12 it in just one county, you need to unify and put
- 13 your justice throughout the whole state. So to do
- 14 it in St. Louis County seems more reasonable when
- 15 you have 80 something, but when you're over in
- 16 Jefferson County, Lincoln County, Clay County, all
- 17 over the other counties -- I could be here for hours
- 18 listing the counties -- it becomes a challenge.
- 19 Especially when you have a municipality that is on
- 20 two different counties. I mean even Foristell,
- 21 which obviously has its own issues, is on two
- 22 different counties. They're in St. Charles County
- 23 and another county, Warren County, I believe. So
- 24 when you consolidate, you run into those issues.
- I will not stand up here and say as a

Page 111

- 1 representative of the court administrators, to work
- 2 harder, but I can tell you that in ten years --
- 3 actually, I've been doing it for 13 now -- in over
- 4 ten years we've never had any training from the
- 5 judicial system. We've never had funds allocated
- 6 for our judicial training. We had to have our own
- 7 association form back in 1982 to develop training
- 8 for our members which are court administrators. It
- 9 wasn't until the last two years -- or actually the
- 10 last two months that we've gotten the Office of
- 11 State Court Administration to work with our
- 12 association to develop some more training. But I
- 13 can tell you the state funding went dry for
- 14 municipal courts over seven years ago and has never
- 15 offered one training for municipal courts. So it's
- 16 very difficult to offer and hold the courts
- 17 accountable for uniformity when there's no uniform
- 18 training. If I worked in a state court, or a
- 19 circuit court, I'd have annual trainings paid for
- 20 for myself and my staff. I don't -- we don't have
- 21 that option in municipal court, because judicial
- 22 branch hasn't extended that through, down through
- 23 the municipal level. So that's where it needs to
- 24 start is to be more unified and offer some training.
- 25 Let me look at few other notes.

Page 112

- 1 Consolidation. If you go to
- 2 consolidation and you go to a circuit court, a
- 3 circuit court fee, just court costs alone here in
- 4 St. Louis County are over 90 some dollars. The
- 5 municipal court cost is 24.50. So if you don't want
- 6 to impose on the backs of the defendants, you're
- 7 going to triple their court costs by going to a
- 8 state court.
- 9 MR. DeMARCE: All right, sir, I've got
- 10 to stop you there.
- MR. CHAPPLE: Uh-huh.
- MR. DeMARCE: Because in my court, the
- 13 city, the city that I serve has chosen, as all
- 14 cities under 400,000 have the option to do under our
- 15 Constitution, to refer the cases to be heard in the
- 16 circuit court by an associate circuit judge. We
- 17 still charge municipal defendants the municipal
- 18 court costs. That is the law, and that is what all
- 19 courts are required to do; your conclusion is not
- 20 correct.
- 21 MR. CHAPPLE: But if you consolidate
- them, who's going to control that? That's the
- 23 question.
- MR. DeMARCE: The state courts are not
- 25 permitted to collect unauthorized fees any more than

Page 113

- 1 municipal.
- 2 MR. CHAPPLE: So my other issue is that
- 3 the -- the gavel went, so my time is almost up.
- 4 Everyone, obviously Senate Bill 5 has lives changed
- 5 on your incarceration and your warrants and your
- 6 traffic. You get pulled over -- if I get stopped by
- 7 a highway patrol and I don't show up for my court
- 8 ticket, it's still going to end up in a warrant, so
- 9 minor traffic still can get a warrant. So the
- 10 perception of the education needs to be brought to
- 11 light, and that's what comes to my other
- 12 opportunity, to bring you solutions, and that's what
- 13 you want. If you can allow the municipal courts to
- 14 collect that automated the fee, \$7.00 automation
- 15 fee, that could then allow both municipal -- every
- 16 municipal court have a uniform -- real quick, have a
- 17 uniform website and a uniform opportunity to give
- 18 the rights and the rules to everyone, but without an
- 19 automation fee, your small, even Macon, Missouri, or
- 20 some of your small towns can't afford to have that
- 21 website. But if they can get that automation fee,
- 22 they can all get websites to educate the people. So
- 23 that's the solution.
- 24 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you, sir.
- Okay, Robert, is it Robert Rope? Robert Piope?

Page 114

Fax: 314.644.1334

1 MR. PIEPER: My name is Rob Pieper, I'm 2 from Richmond Heights, I appreciate the opportunity 3 to speak to you this evening. I would like to ask 4 the Commission not to recommend consolidation of the St. Louis County Municipal Courts, and I would like 5 to further ask that the Commission not recommend any 7 action that would have the effect of inhibiting St. 8 Louis County residents from maintaining their 9 municipalities as they wish. Over recent months, 10 the court reform, at least here in St. Louis, has 11 been usurped by some very powerful business and political interests that have the ulterior motive of 12 13 promoting a merger of St. Louis and St. Louis 14 County, and may not really be all that interested in social justice. Specifically, the City of St. 15 16 Louis, as you may or may not be aware, is 2 billion 17 dollars in debt, there's a concerted movement to 18 merge the city with generally fiscally responsible 19 St. Louis County, the County has no interest in 20 this, so there have been many published statements 21 where the promerger forces have said: Well, we're 22 going to take interim steps, as they call them, 23 specifically we're going to try and consolidate the county municipal courts, fire departments, police 24

departments, and ultimately force a merger of all

25

Page 115

- 1 the county municipalities in the city. Now this is
- 2 grossly unfair, particularly that in the process a
- 3 lot of very well run, small black run municipalities
- 4 are being unfairly targeted, and I think that's the
- 5 real shame of this.
- 6 The other thing, of course, is that a
- 7 large court system is not necessarily any more fair
- 8 to people than a small court system, in fact, much
- 9 more unfriendly and bureaucratic, and have longer
- 10 wait times and problems that one previous speaker
- 11 described.
- 12 What I would ask the Court to do is take
- 13 the very highly targeted approach that, as I
- 14 understand it, the Supreme Court originally intended
- 15 to take. We know from three separate surveys that
- 16 outright abuses tend to be relegated to about a half
- 17 a dozen courts that have been identified. Action
- 18 should be taken to identify them directly. And then
- 19 I think most courts have little tinkering around the
- 20 sides where they could stand to have some, run their
- 21 operations better, and I think perhaps the
- 22 administrator, the one gentleman suggested back
- 23 here, would be a good way of doing that. Beyond
- 24 that, I would specifically ask that this Commission
- 25 consider recommending essentially repealing the

Page 116

- 1 provision in SB 5 which removed the previously
- 2 existing limit on revenues raised by county courts.
- 3 I find it very strange that that bill actually took
- 4 the effort to eliminate the previously existing
- 5 limit on revenues by county courts while decreasing
- 6 the limit on city court, municipal courts, that just
- 7 strikes me as odd, and a mistake, or something
- 8 perhaps nefarious.
- 9 Bottom line, just, I think everyone
- 10 would be better served by keeping the municipal
- 11 courts as they are, perhaps there should be efforts
- 12 to encourage perhaps elected judges, more elected
- 13 prosecutors or some other way that the public would
- 14 have more direct say in the running of their local
- 15 courts, because what we've seen here recently with
- 16 trying to consolidate police departments and other
- 17 local municipal services, that people really like
- 18 having their services administered locally. Thank
- 19 you very much. I appreciate it.
- 20 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you, sir.
- 21 Edward Hall.
- MR. HALL: Good evening, I'm Edward
- 23 Hall, I'm a volunteer at Arch City Defenders,
- 24 recently graduated from the University of Iowa
- 25 College of Law. I've been in Missouri for about two

Page 117

- 1 months, in the St. Louis area.
- 2 I want to talk a little bit about
- 3 speeding tickets in my performance as a lawyer.
- 4 Earlier it was brought up that in implementing
- 5 regulations, we also have to recognize that and the
- 6 spirit in the culture in which those regulations are
- 7 being entered. I would just want to include the
- 8 entire bar into this, as we're saying that courts
- 9 have to follow these certain rules, we're relying on
- 10 the Bar to stand up for their clients and enforce
- 11 justice. And so the first case I was given once I
- 12 got my license was to take care of a speeding
- 13 ticket, and it was strange to me why I would be
- 14 necessary to do anything. What I was told is what I
- 15 could go down to the prosecutor's office in this
- 16 court, I was late, I walked in and I said, kind of
- 17 stupidly: I'd like a recommendation, and I don't
- 18 want any points on my client's license. And then
- 19 the prosecutor said: Okay, sure, you give me an
- 20 extra \$190.00, and then we can just sort everything
- 21 out that way. So I got paid, the prosecutor got
- 22 paid, or his office got paid, and somebody who had
- 23 money and means was able to keep their driver's
- 24 license longer. You can't do this if you're poor
- obviously, I think a lot of people have addressed

Page 118

- 1 that issue. It just, it boggles the mind that that
- 2 practice exists, that I would still be necessary,
- 3 that no one who's part of the Bar would stand up and
- 4 say: Why can't somebody just do this for themself?
- 5 So within St. Louis you have a Bar that's implicit
- 6 on profiting from the rules that make the lawyers
- 7 necessary. It just shows a culture where money is
- 8 what is important, where it's a culture I'll scratch
- 9 your back, you scratch mine, and where people are
- 10 indifferent to the fact that the same rules -- that
- 11 the rules that are in place have a very different
- 12 effect for the poor than they do for the wealthy.
- 13 The Bar prides itself on being a self-regulating
- 14 profession, and what I've seen here is that it's a
- 15 self-preserving profession.
- 16 I just want to make one more point. The
- 17 Eastern District of Missouri recently issued an
- 18 order granting declaratory and injunctive relief
- 19 that addresses bail and the issuance of warrants,
- 20 and brings court practices in those areas in line
- 21 with constitutional principles. The case is Jenkins
- v. Jennings, 4:15-CV-252, since it's an order which
- 23 also limits the payment docket and allows for the
- 24 conversion of fines to civil judgments, the courts
- 25 and jail in the city of Jennings are virtually

Page 119

- 1 empty. It is essential that the Supreme Court
- 2 implement procedural protections outlined in the
- 3 Jenkins v. Jennings when the courts are
- 4 consolidated. Thank you.
- 5 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.
- 6 Elad Gross.
- 7 MR. GROSS: Thank you. I didn't plan on
- 8 speaking today, but I've been here for a few hours
- 9 now, and I just got really inspired by how engaged
- 10 everybody in this room is, including all of you, and
- 11 I felt like I, I wanted to mention something, as
- 12 well. That I really hope that the recommendations
- 13 that you do come up with, no matter what they are,
- 14 that they're not siloed. I, obviously if you just
- 15 look at me, I haven't been an attorney for very
- 16 long, but I've kind of seen that in the legal
- 17 community often times we do become siloed into what
- 18 our specific practice area, whatever it might be,
- 19 puts us in.
- Like so many other folks here, I, too,
- 21 have a story. Just a few months ago working
- 22 actually in this building, I received a phone call,
- 23 it was from one of my students. He was on his way
- 24 to college, he was also in jail, and he was broke,
- 25 and he was homeless. He was in jail in the county

Page 120

- because he had a warrant out for his arrest because
- 2 he had received a ticket for not paying to ride the
- 3 Metrolink, which cost \$2.50. In order to get him
- 4 out of jail, I had to put up \$200.00 to let him out,
- 5 and that was money that he did not have. Thankfully
- for him, he had a support system that was around
- 7 him, including wonderful folks at Wash U's Legal
- 8 Clinic that were able to help him, as well, and get
- 9 him to the point where this man just a few weeks
- 10 later could go to college. There are a lot of folks
- 11 who are in his similar situation who don't have that
- 12 same opportunity, and I hope that having listened to
- 13 all the stories that people have told you today, I'm
- 14 sure that you'll hear over again elsewhere, that
- 15 this situation is dire for a lot of people, and that
- 16 if we continue to silo ourselves into whatever the
- 17 legal community is supposed to do versus the factors
- 18 of homelessness and poverty and disenfranchisement,
- 19 especially in this area, any kind of plan that we
- 20 would come up with wouldn't do as much as it could
- 21 if it were thinking about these issues at the same
- 22 time. So I really urge you all that when you are
- 23 coming up with these recommendations, to consider
- 24 how best we can empower this community, both in St.
- 25 Louis and throughout Missouri, by actually creating

Page 121

- 1 a system where all of these pieces can interact with
- 2 each other rather than just having one working on
- 3 its own, because for too long in St. Louis we've
- 4 seen that that's, just doesn't work. So that's,
- 5 that's my comment; I thank you for your time.
- 6 HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Thank you.
- 7 Blake Strode.
- 8 MR. STRODE: Good evening. My name is
- 9 Blake Strode, and I'm a staff attorney with Arch
- 10 City Defenders. I guess this is the new attorney
- 11 portion of the evening, I'm also a new attorney,
- 12 I've been an attorney about two months, but I'm from
- 13 St. Louis, born and raised here, mostly in North
- 14 County, in Berkeley and went to Bridgeton, and
- 15 growing up here I heard many stories from family and
- 16 friends over the years of stops, and tickets, and
- 17 fines and fees. And I think if you grow up in this
- 18 area, that's very common, I think if you grow up
- 19 black in this area, it's especially common, and
- 20 that's not just me, you know, we have AG reports
- 21 that say that, but I didn't really -- I don't think
- 22 I fully appreciated how unique in the worst possible
- 23 way our municipal justice system was until many
- 24 years later.
- I left St. Louis when I went away to

Page 122

- 1 college, and then I went to law school, and I, at
- 2 the time, to be honest, I didn't really have any
- 3 intention of coming back to St. Louis, I thought I
- 4 would go off somewhere else far away and do
- 5 something very different, and then last year when I
- 6 was in law school, Mike Brown was killed and there
- 7 was a non-indictment, and I remember sort of
- 8 watching it on the news and seeing the city, you
- 9 know, on fire, literally and metaphorically. And in
- 10 the aftermath of that, I learned more and more about
- 11 the frustration that has been bubbling up in this
- 12 area around municipal courts, around fines, fees,
- 13 tickets, this cycle of people not being able to pay
- 14 a ticket, that they have not appeared in court, and
- 15 then there being a warrant, and then they wind up in
- 16 jail, and just hamstringing people so that, you
- 17 know, they lose jobs, they lose housing, it causes
- 18 all sorts of problems. And it was only after that
- 19 that I decided I wanted to come back to St. Louis
- and do work here with the people that were
- 21 struggling with these issues and to try to bring
- 22 change to the system.
- In, in law school I think we learned
- 24 what a court is supposed to be, and we get this very
- 25 clear sense of the court rules, and procedure, and

Page 123

- 1 decorum, and it's very formal and, you know, it
- 2 looks a lot like this, it looks a lot like this
- 3 room. But anyone who's been to a municipal court
- 4 knows it looks nothing like this room. It's very
- 5 very different. And that, that may seem
- 6 superficial, but I don't think it is purely
- 7 superficial, I think the reason we have rules and
- 8 procedures is because it protects the rights of
- 9 those who are held into our courtroom and it
- 10 promotes some, some sense of justice, and that's
- 11 really what I think a lot of people who have come up
- 12 and spoken tonight are trying to say is that this is
- 13 a justice system, this is a municipal justice
- 14 system, and yet it seems like the justice part is
- 15 left out entirely. The only way that the justice
- 16 system works is if the people trust it, people
- 17 respect it, if the people have faith in it. That's
- 18 what underpins our entire justice system. And it
- 19 seems very clear to me, it seemed clear to me years
- 20 ago growing up here, it seems clear to me now, that
- 21 there is just very very little faith in our
- 22 municipal justice system in its current form.
- 23 People don't believe in it, people don't think it
- 24 has fair outcomes, even if there are those within it
- 25 that would promote particular aspects of it, it's

Page 124 very hard to deny at least that confidence in it is 2 really lacking and really low, and that's a 3 structural issue, it's not about the people who are 4 placed there, it's not about good actors and bad actors, it's about the way the system, itself, 5 works. And so that's why I think that -- that's why 7 I support and I urge you to consider consolidation 8 of the municipal courts to create a different 9 structure that people can actually believe in. 10 Thank you. HONORABLE BOOKER SHAW: Okay, ladies and 11 gentlemen, that concludes our public hearing this 12 evening, and we want to thank you on behalf of the 13 Missouri Supreme Court and our Municipal Courts 14 Working Group. Thank you so much for your 15 16 attendance and for your testimony this evening. 17 Court will be adjourned. 18 (The hearing was adjourned at 8:53 p.m.) 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

| | | Page 125 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | REPORTER CERTIFICATION | |
| 2 | I, Pamela K. Needham, a Certified Shorthand | |
| 3 | Reporter, do hereby certify that I was attended at a | |
| 4 | Public Hearing held in the aforementioned matter at | |
| 5 | the Missouri Court of Appeals, One Post Office | |
| 6 | Square, in St. Louis, Missouri, on the 12th day of | |
| 7 | November, 2015. | |
| 8 | I do further certify that said proceedings were | |
| 9 | by me reported in shorthand and caused to be | |
| 10 | transcribed into typewriting, and that the foregoing | |
| 11 | pages correctly set forth said proceedings. | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | Pamela K. Needham, RPR, CCR, CSR-IL | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

| | | | | Page 126 |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | activists 30:4 | 83:11,14 94:20 | aims 23:25 | 78:14,20,23 |
| abide 39:25 | activities 23:1 | 115:22 | Alabama 12:13 | 79:4 |
| | 34:3 | administrators | 69:14,18 | amount 9:7 45:5 |
| abiding 13:25 | actors 124:4,5 | 83:5 111:1,8 | alcohol 24:21 | 59:13 60:8 |
| ability 13:4,12 | actual 33:20,23 | admiration | Alisha 25:20 | 104:13 |
| 14:3,12,13,17 | 99:17 | 82:20 | allegations | amusing 81:21 |
| 14:18,20,24 | acute 71:14 | adopt 14:10 | 100:18 | analysis 17:4,15 |
| 18:8,9,21,21 | ad 47:16 | 54:11 | alleged 81:13,15 | anecdotally |
| 19:6 23:3 32:6 | add 53:20 66:25 | adopted 73:8 | 97:11 | 72·21 |
| 47:6 67:4 | add-on 102:8 | 74:5 | alleviates 59:12 | annexed 44:5 |
| able 25:22 31:22 | addition 15:19 | advantage 95:12 | allocated 111:5 | announced |
| 54:9,15 58:7 | 89:7 92:17 | 95:20 96:18 | allow 6:3 52:10 | 103:14 |
| 68:10 75:9 84:2 | 102:11 | adversely 61:13 | 61:1 68:3 | announcement |
| 98:2 103:23 | additional 6:9 | 96:15 | 113:13,15 | 103:17 |
| 104:12 105:9 | 45:13 46:5,20 | advised 81:4 | allowed 39:2,2,4 | announcing |
| 108:4 117:23 | Additionally | advocate 33:16 | 51:7 102:1,2 | 47:16 |
| 120:8 122:13 | 99:20 | advocated 44:9 | allowing 4:9 | annual 111:19 |
| abolish 70:13 | address 13:1 | advocating 90:13 | allows 45:10 | annual 111.17 annually 94:8 |
| absolute 56:21 | 18:5 24:19 45:9 | affiliated 33:6 | 59:18 61:9 | anomalous 94:25 |
| abuse 24:22 | 46:18 62:11 | afford 35:16 | 92:12,24 | anomaly 43:25 |
| abuses 90:6 | 80:9,10 82:15 | 68:25 77:21 | 118:23 | anonymous |
| 115:16 | 104:25 | 113:20 | alluded 42:11 | 25:22 36:5 |
| Academy 85:16 | addressed 45:3 | afforded 79:18 | alongside 92:10 | Anthony 38:11 |
| acceptable 101:1 | 45:22 54:10 | Affton 104:24 | alternative 13:16 | anybody 42:1 |
| accepted 54:12 access 14:23 | 117:25 | afloat 45:12 | 18:22,25 21:22 | 43:2,2 54:6 |
| 15:15 16:15 | addresses 118:19 | aforementioned | 22:22 23:5,24 | 94:2 |
| 19:15 52:7 59:6 | addressing 12:13 | 125:4 | 24:9,10,17 25:7 | apartheid 28:4 |
| 79:22 | 14:4 24:10 | afraid 77:13 | 56:9 58:11,19 | 70:9,10,11,12 |
| accountability | adequate 8:19,20 | African 4:19 | 85:15 | 80:7 |
| 101:19 | adequately 22:9 | 35:2 49:2 51:3 | alternatives | apiece 35:1 |
| accountable | adherence 48:10 | 94:22 | 18:11 21:20 | apologize 66:19 |
| 24:24 111:17 | adjacent 94:21 | aftermath | 23:11,15 25:4,9 | appeal 20:8 |
| accurate 93:19 | adjourned | 122:10 | altogether 47:10 | 100:20 |
| acknowledge | 124:17,18 | AG 121:20 | Amanda 76:3,4 | appealable |
| 22:7 | administer 60:21 | age 36:8 | amend 44:21 | 100:18 |
| ACLU 43:14 | administered | ages 11:2 | 72:10 | Appeals 1:13 4:8 |
| act 27:5 61:10 | 19:4 106:20 | ago 10:2 28:9 | amended 98:14 | 125:5 |
| 100:17 | 116:18 | 29:22 44:4 | 98:21 | appear 11:6 |
| acting 46:12 | administration | 102:23 103:13 | American 4:20 | 47:20 52:16 |
| 62:16 98:23 | 44:2 83:8 | 104:22 111:14 | 35:2 49:2 94:22 | 73:5 107:24 |
| action 114:7 | 109:19 111:11 | 119:21 123:20 | Americans 51:3 | appearance 4:12 |
| 115:17 | administrative | agree 58:3,8 73:1 | Amman 48:17,18 | 18:4 98:1,6 |
| activated 85:3 | 20:4 44:11 | 73:15 75:7 | 48:20,21 54:4 | 99:21 |
| active 82:7 | 63:10 | ahold 75:2,4,9 | 55:1 106:24 | APPEARANC |
| 107:18 108:2 | administrator | aid 85:12 | Amman's 53:2 | 3:1 |
| activist 33:5 | 40:22 83:7,9,10 | aim 24:24 | amnesty 78:11 | appeared 101:25 |
| | ĺ | | | |
| | | | | |

| | | | | Page 127 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 122:14 | arrest 31:10 | attomnt 62:20 | 68.20.05.12 | 25:17 62:22 |
| | 36:24 38:17 | attempt 62:20 98:1 | 68:20 95:13 avenue 43:7 | 35:17 62:23 basically 12:3 |
| appearing 4:5 17:24 72:12 | | | | 42:19 59:20 |
| | 39:23 68:6,9,11 120:1 | attempted 37:20 | average 63:16 aware 91:15 | 85:11 86:10,16 |
| appears 72:9 | | attempts 37:16 | | - |
| applaud 94:17 | arrested 11:2 | 97:19 | 114:16 | 93:24 100:7,9 |
| Appleseed 69:23 | 30:14,21 34:24 | attend 6:14 47:5 | ax 86:12 | 101:12,14 |
| application | 35:6,7 37:1 49:16 | 110:1 | Azeez 29:17,18 | basis 75:10 77:9 |
| 58:11 | .,,,- | attendance | 29:19 32:22 | 77:20 95:1 |
| appointed 41:13 | article 19:22 20:1 | 124:16 | B | Basmin 79:12 |
| 83:18,22 | 43:18,19 44:4 | attended 29:22 | back 11:7 15:17 | batons 87:24 |
| appointment | 45:21 46:12 | 37:12 125:3 | 16:7,13 28:9 | Bearden 68:23 |
| 41:10 | 69:6 | attention 8:1 | 39:20 47:14 | 69:4 |
| appreciate 79:14 | asked 8:1 36:18 | 28:11 | 49:10 51:3 | beautiful 4:9 |
| 87:11 114:2 | 36:21 38:10 | attorney 7:5 | 54:14 64:15 | 11:1 |
| 116:19 | 45:3 65:9 98:20 | 25:24 26:5,9,16 | 76:12 77:4 | began 12:10 |
| appreciated | asking 27:5 79:1 | 26:18 38:10 | 100:7 101:15 | 36:24 97:10 |
| 121:22 | 95:8 | 40:11 42:2,5 | 104:6 109:12 | begun 24:18 |
| approach 8:23 | aspects 89:13 | 43:14 47:4 | 111:7 115:22 | behalf 4:5 59:19 |
| 80:9 91:18 | 123:25 | 49:25 62:17 | 118:9 122:3,19 | 61:10,24 |
| 115:13 | assaulted 80:25 | 71:6,12,15 74:4 | backgrounds | 124:13 |
| appropriate 5:10 | Assembly 47:24 | 101:2 102:17 | 95:24 | Beimdiek 82:18 |
| 64:6 | assess 14:11,13 | 108:3 119:15 | backs 31:25 68:1 | 82:19 |
| approved 13:18 | 23:3 | 121:9,10,11,12 | 112:6 | Bel-nor 88:16 |
| 92:1 | assessing 47:5 | attorneys 41:3,10 | backwards 44:1 | belief 66:5 |
| approving 45:13 | assessments | 42:13 44:17 | bad 30:13 124:4 | believe 7:12,13 |
| April 36:6 81:20 | 18:10 | 48:1 62:16 | bail 30:3 118:19 | 8:14 11:9 17:12 |
| arbitrary 44:1 | assigned 61:24 | 73:14 75:8 | balance 59:22 | 19:1 64:7,10,12 |
| Arch 33:8 34:7 | assigning 46:9 | auditor 41:19 | 90:14,16 | 65:25 68:12 |
| 57:25 63:2 | assistance 48:4 | 50:15 | ban 42:19 89:4,5 | 80:11 95:22 |
| 67:10 82:2 | 62:4 | August 41:22 | 89:6 93:16 | 96:25 97:12 |
| 116:23 121:9 | assistant 42:2 | 81:3 | 106:17 | 99:9,14 101:17 |
| area 7:5 18:16 | associate 4:23 | author 43:20,24 | bank 58:24 | 103:22 104:1 |
| 21:1 30:6 38:22 | 40:13 46:10 | authority 5:18 | | 104:10,14,18 |
| 72:19 80:1 | 112:16 | 25:5 41:16 | banks 3:6 4:21 59:1 | 104:19 106:12 |
| 83:19 94:21 | associated 34:2 | 45:20 46:1,22 | bar 41:3 43:16 | 110:23 123:23 |
| 96:2 102:14 | association 40:13 | 57:3 65:1,16 | 83:24 107:19 | 124:9 |
| 117:1 119:18 | 40:14 83:24 | 70:16 100:8 | 108:2 117:8,10 | Bellefontaine |
| 120:19 121:18 | 107:19 108:2 | automated | 118:3,5,13 | 97:8,15 98:4,9 |
| 121:19 122:12 | 109:19,25 | 113:14 | barely 51:22 | 100:25 101:2 |
| areas 5:13 18:3 | 111:7,12 | automatically | 57:24,24 | belt 39:24 102:10 |
| 118:20 | assume 50:3 | 50:17 | barking 53:18 | bench 13:3,10,17 |
| argue 26:11 | 82:21 | automation | Barton 48:7 | 13:18,21,23 |
| arguments 74:23 | assuming 50:1 | 113:14,19,21 | based 62:10 | 14:1,24 20:15 |
| Arms 38:5 | astonishing 28:6 | avail 38:18 | 104:11 106:21 | 22:13 34:2 |
| arrangement | Atlanta 13:19 | available 6:11,16 | basic 15:20 18:3 | 47:17 68:20 |
| 46:2 | attached 15:18 | 18:11 19:8 43:7 | Dasic 15.20 10.5 | 69:2,8 |
| | I | ı | ı | ı |

| | | | | Page 128 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| benefit 48:3 | black 6:4 50:21 | branch 111:22 | busy 39:23 | 32:17 |
| 56:21 60:8,14 | 50:24 70:24 | branches 26:3 | Dusy 39.23 | case 9:18 10:1 |
| benefits 48:5 | 76:6 115:3 | 55:18 | | 13:19 14:4 |
| Berger 48:24 | 121:19 | breaks 99:9 | C 4:1 | 25:24 26:11,15 |
| Berkeley 27:22 | Blacks 108:18 | Bridge 81:10 | caged 35:6 | 26:19,23 49:6 |
| 102:1 121:14 | Blake 121:7,9 | Bridgeton 76:10 | Caldwell 37:10 | 60:13 68:23 |
| Bernard 7:24 | Blanton 21:11,12 | 121:14 | call 6:20 21:2 | 72:10 73:19,20 |
| best 8:14 17:25 | 21:13 25:19 | brief 103:20 | 29:8 32:3 39:19 | 73:22,25 74:10 |
| 21:4 28:2 53:21 | board 8:18 70:8 | bring 25:13 | 39:20 70:10 | 74:14,19 75:5 |
| 53:22 84:5,25 | boggles 118:1 | 51:19 63:3 | 72:18 88:14 | 94:3 101:5,6 |
| 104:2 107:16 | bond 8:5 11:8 | 78:16 105:13 | 91:15 99:11,12 | 117:11 118:21 |
| 120:24 | 37:12 47:10 | 106:1 113:12 | 99:16 108:7 | cases 15:10 42:8 |
| | | 122:21 | 114:22 119:22 | 47:3 61:2 62:21 |
| better 22:8,10 | 74:13,25 75:11 | brings 118:20 | called 8:2 9:17 | |
| 35:21,22 55:8 56:17 62:10 | 75:17 | Brison 7:9 10:23 | 47:20 70:8 | 66:23 68:7,8 |
| 75:25 78:12 | bonds 5:20 13:14 | Brison /:9 10:23 Brison's 10:24 | 108:19 | 72:8 100:3,10 108:5 112:15 |
| | 40:2 74:8,8 | | calling 39:22 | |
| 86:21 87:12 | 104:11 | broader 96:23 | 47:4 | cater 44:16 |
| 90:11,14,15 | bono 48:1 | brochure 15:18 | calls 36:15 37:22 | cattle 88:2 |
| 105:12,25 | book 68:20 69:2 | 16:12 | cameras 11:20 | 102:16 |
| 115:21 116:10 | booked 37:10 | brochures 15:25 | 11:24 | cause 42:15 |
| betterment 24:6 | Booker 3:4 4:3 | broke 119:24 | campus 61:20 | caused 125:9 |
| Beyond 16:7 | 5:3 7:2 8:24 | broken 26:6 | campus 01.20 candidates 45:2 | causes 122:17 |
| 89:6 106:17 | 10:8,14,18 12:5 | 71:14 | 65:21 | CCR 1:22 125:15 |
| 115:23 | 16:18 21:10 | Brooks 10:16,17 | | celebrating |
| biased 22:5 | 25:18 27:12,15 | 10:19,21,24 | capacities 5:16 44:13 | 52:25 |
| big 49:4 86:2 | 29:16 32:21,24 | 12:6 | | cell 37:24 38:14 |
| bigger 55:12 | 33:2 35:25 39:8 | brought 8:20,21 | capacity 62:16 capping 47:1 | 52:8 |
| 91:14 | 39:11 40:8 | 28:11 54:8 63:2 | capping 47.1 | center 11:4,16 |
| biggest 41:25 | 43:10 48:13,19 | 98:19 100:11 | 85:22 105:13 | 12:12 21:21 |
| bill 18:25 31:12 | 52:18 57:14 | 113:10 117:4 | | 24:13 69:16,25 |
| 33:16 41:5 45:8 | 62:6 66:17 67:6 | Brown 32:25 | card 13:10,17,18 | 70:5 |
| 50:17 51:9 63:1 | 71:3 76:1 79:12 | 33:1,3,3 48:16 | 13:21 14:1 69:8 | centered 17:5 |
| 90:4 94:7 113:4 | 82:18 85:7 89:3 | 122:6 | cardiologist | centers 22:17 |
| 116:3 | 94:12 97:5 | bubbling 122:11 | 79:16 | 26:2 |
| billion 114:16 | 101:7,22 103:9 | bucks 88:11 | cards 13:3,23 | central 8:13 |
| bills 34:17 77:23 | 106:11 108:12 | Budget 48:2 | 14:24 20:15 | 56:18 |
| binder 12:19 | 108:16 109:15 | build 89:13 | 22:13 | certain 28:23 |
| 13:20 14:15 | 113:24 116:20 | building 23:1 | care 59:7 67:3 | 106:21 117:9 |
| 15:25 17:12 | 119:5 121:6 | 100:1,2 119:22 | 91:13 102:18 | certainly 53:16 |
| 18:2 23:17 | 124:11 | burden 58:8,20 | 117:12 | 99:15 102:5 |
| binders 13:7,16 | born 16:21 27:19 | bureaucratic | career 71:7 85:11 | CERTIFICAT |
| 16:5 22:14 | 76:7 121:13 | 115:9 | careless 72:11 | 125:1 |
| bit 22:15 27:23 | bottom 96:23 | bus 94:2 | Carolyn 89:4,6 | Certified 125:2 |
| 28:4 86:1 89:17 | 103:5 116:9 | business 26:11 | Carroll 97:6,7,8 | certify 73:21 |
| 90:24 92:23,25 | box 37:14 102:10 | 55:20 71:16 | 101:8,11,23 | 94:8 125:3,8 |
| 117:2 | brake 31:10 | 86:5 114:11 | carted 31:4,6 | cetera 24:23 |
| | | | | |

| | | | | Page 129 |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| 67:17 | 47:5 52:9 | 50:13,18 55:15 | 107:15 108:9 | 116:25 119:24 |
| Chair 3:4 | choice 29:14,15 | 55:16 56:22 | Clay 110:16 | 120:10 122:1 |
| challenge 110:18 | 29:15 39:19 | 92:7 112:14 | Clayton 71:7 | Collins 37:16 |
| chambers 4:10 | choose 90:20 | citizen 52:21 | 72:13 79:19 | colon 108:21 |
| chance 38:1 | 93:1,1 106:21 | 94:22 | 87:18 | color 22:2 57:23 |
| 96:19 | chosen 25:22 | citizenry 27:3 | clear 31:18 62:20 | 61:8 79:16,21 |
| change 20:7 32:7 | 112:13 | citizens 28:16 | 78:16 122:25 | 80:1,15,17 |
| 46:2 64:4 65:23 | Christina 10:16 | 30:9,14 31:2 | 123:19,19,20 | 81:24 82:14 |
| 69:13 78:5 87:7 | 10:24 | 32:10 33:24 | clearly 23:4 57:9 | combat 44:17 |
| 122:22 | Christine 61:18 | 42:12 62:19 | clerk 18:6,18 | |
| | | | · / | come 9:11,21,25 11:11 21:1 40:1 |
| changed 44:7 | Christmas 6:24 | 77:20 80:23,25 82:16 95:7 | 45:18 83:8,23 | |
| 50:17 101:6 | 7:1,3,4,4 8:25 | | 98:4,9 | 41:11 46:7 49:5 |
| 113:4 | 10:9,10,15 | 96:13 | clerked 71:7 clerks 26:12 | 49:10 50:5 |
| changes 46:17 | church 61:20 | city 10:3 17:11 | | 51:11,15,17 |
| changing 90:4 | 62:1 81:3 | 17:15 21:16 | client 55:2 88:5 | 53:2,15,18 54:5 |
| Chapman 7:20 | circ 65:13 | 23:19 28:17 | client's 117:18 | 54:14 65:18,19 |
| Chapple 109:16 | circle 72:18,19 | 29:2,8,13 30:5 | clients 50:11 | 71:18 78:2,14 |
| 109:17,18 | circuit 4:24 5:3 | 31:3 32:2,3,4 | 52:12,15 67:15 | 79:16 80:8 |
| 112:11,21 | 40:13 41:1,16 | 33:4,8 34:5,7,8 | 75:8,24 117:10 | 82:19 86:24 |
| 113:2 | 44:25 46:10 | 34:22 43:15 | Clinic 48:23 63:2 | 90:15 95:2,23 |
| characteristics | 48:2,3,5,7 | 49:21 50:20,23 | 120:8 | 102:2 104:12 |
| 20:15 90:21 | 49:25 50:4 | 51:1 52:22 53:1 | Clinton 48:24 | 119:13 120:20 |
| characterized | 52:14 54:6 | 55:9,11,19,21 | close 27:9 | 122:19 123:11 |
| 35:19 | 57:10 63:15,17 | 55:25 57:7,20 | closed 91:5 | comes 51:18 65:2 |
| charge 4:13 5:6 | 63:18,22,25 | 57:25 63:2 | closing 21:7 93:6 | 103:4 113:11 |
| 5:23 9:6,6 | 65:7 83:3,4,8 | 65:21 66:1 | Club 39:16 | coming 72:3 |
| 38:20 86:23 | 83:12 84:7 85:3 | 67:10,24 76:8 | co-founder 67:10 | 78:17,18 79:2,3 |
| 87:7 102:8 | 100:6,9,21 | 77:12,15,18 | 69:14 | 81:3 90:23 |
| 107:25 112:17 | 101:5,16 | 79:16 81:9,22 | coalition 92:8 | 120:23 122:3 |
| charged 14:22 | 111:19 112:2,3 | 82:2 87:18 | Coburn 5:5 | commemorating |
| 73:10 82:4 | 112:16,16 | 92:18 94:19 | code 34:4,8,20 | 36:9,18 |
| 97:21 | circuits 63:12,13 | 99:6,13 100:1,3 | 35:18 44:22 | comment 2:5 |
| charges 11:5 | 108:6 | 101:2 106:15 | 91:4,6,12 96:12 | 6:25 55:5 107:9 |
| charging 50:23 | circumstance | 107:3 109:24 | 96:17 | 121:5 |
| Charles 7:19 | 19:18 | 112:13,13 | cognitive 80:9 | comments 45:4 |
| 76:11 81:10 | circumstances | 114:15,18 | colleague 12:19 | 53:2 56:7,16 |
| 110:22 | 24:19 59:5 | 115:1 116:6,23 | 23:6 48:24 | 107:14 |
| check 102:10 | 65:14 | 118:25 121:10 | 70:17 | commission 3:2 |
| checked 102:10 | circus 26:21 | 122:8 | colleagues 17:9 | 40:24 42:11 |
| Chesterfield 72:8 | citation 47:15 | City's 11:4 | 22:13 | 46:13 51:23 |
| chief 5:1,3,23 | 97:14,16 | civil 20:24 47:11 | collect 112:25 | 84:6 85:1 92:21 |
| 37:15,17 107:7 | citations 37:6 | 74:9 75:21 | 113:14 | 92:21 100:15 |
| child 51:20,21 | 81:25 | 118:24 | collecting 13:14 | 100:17 101:13 |
| 59:7 67:2 | cited 100:3 | civilized 88:21 | 26:13 94:9 | 101:16 114:4,6 |
| children 4:22 | cities 31:24 45:10 | class 60:2 76:7 | collectors 22:1 | 115:24 |
| 11:1 32:4,12 | 45:12 46:9 | 85:15,16 | college 61:20 | committed 71:17 |
| ī | | i | Ī | |

| committee 7:17 | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 4*41 TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT | complaining | Congregations | Constitution | 80:14,18 |
| 14:9 16:11 | 85:5 | 21:18 | 19:23 40:23 | conversion |
| 42:17 43:17 | complaint | | 45:21,23 109:4 | 118:24 |
| 48:2 54:7 70:25 | 100:14 | consequences 73:1 | 109:5 112:15 | conviction 86:14 |
| | | | | 86:25 |
| Committee's 13:1 | complaints 42:6 42:12 | consider 10:6 | constitutional | |
| | | 21:8 25:8 43:8 | 30:16 46:11 | cooperating 47:9 |
| common 31:4 | completed 12:16 | 95:8 99:23 | 70:23 81:2 | cooperation |
| 34:16 121:18 | completely 30:12 | 115:25 120:23 | 109:7,11,12,13 | 46:13 |
| 121:19 | completing 15:2 | 124:7 | 118:21 | cop 51:19 |
| commonplace | 59:14 | considered 99:15 | constitutionally | copies 8:22 |
| 62:22 | compliance 14:2 | considering | 69:10 | cops 87:23 |
| communities | 46:7 47:7 63:4 | 48:11 | consult 4:14 | copy 13:17 83:24 |
| 26:2 32:1 33:12 | complicated | consistent 46:23 | contact 18:5 | 97:19,20,22,24 |
| 33:24,25 53:9 | 91:25 | consistently | 20:18 37:15,16 | 98:2,3,5 |
| 59:24 79:23,25 | complied 36:19 | 28:24 | 37:25 85:13 | copying 81:6 |
| 80:17 91:21 | 41:21 | consolidate 8:15 | 101:3 | corner 110:9 |
| 95:7 96:6 | comply 84:20 | 32:22 33:14 | contacting 37:21 | corporations |
| community 14:5 | computer 48:9 | 35:24 39:6 65:2 | contain 59:18 | 59:24 |
| 14:22,25 15:7,9 | concept 55:25 | 70:16 77:6 79:6 | contains 63:16 | correct 19:7 |
| 15:14,20 18:10 | 70:20 | 79:9,10 104:4 | 63:17 | 103:25 112:20 |
| 18:24 19:12 | concern 40:19 | 110:6,24 | contemplate | corrected 54:3 |
| 21:21 22:9,17 | concerned 15:11 | 112:21 114:23 | 70:22 | 106:6 |
| 22:20,22,25 | 61:7 78:6 96:13 | 116:16 | contempt 38:13 | correcting 104:2 |
| 23:5,8,17,24,25 | concerning 17:13 | consolidated | contentious | correctly 93:17 |
| 24:1,7,8 25:7,9 | 19:7 43:18 94:4 | 16:1 31:20 40:7 | 73:14 | 125:11 |
| 33:23 34:11,12 | concerns 80:11 | 45:5 48:6 58:5 | context 63:21 | corrupt 26:24 |
| 34:15 56:9 | 80:16 81:18 | 71:1 75:25 | continuance | 103:4 |
| 58:12,13,15,16 | concerted 114:17 | 89:19 110:8 | 37:13 98:15,16 | corruption 27:6 |
| 58:18,22,25 | concluded 43:24 | 119:4 | continue 45:10 | cost 35:1 48:9 |
| 59:2,9,10,12,19 | concludes 124:12 | consolidating | 52:10 96:10 | 59:15 60:20 |
| 59:21 60:2,5,6 | conclusion 2:6 | 8:10 10:6 48:3 | 120:16 | 61:14 112:5 |
| 60:7,8,12,13,17 | 22:4 112:19 | 78:7 82:10 95:9 | continued 36:24 | 120:3 |
| 60:23 61:4,11 | conclusions 22:6 | consolidation | 38:1 68:9 69:1 | costly 60:18 |
| 61:23,24 62:9 | conduct 14:20 | 5:17,19 17:3,6 | 69:5 | costs 47:9 77:1 |
| 62:18 66:22 | 44:22 100:16 | 21:3 29:14 | contrary 42:14 | 112:3,7,18 |
| 78:10 91:2,5,7 | conferences | 33:20 45:20 | contribute 19:11 | Council 41:2 |
| 91:10,13,17,20 | 101:5 | 46:16 48:8 | contributes 15:7 | councils 49:21 |
| 91:20 93:3,14 | confidence 124:1 | 49:18 50:9 51:4 | 24:6 44:14 | 65:21 |
| 93:21,24 96:16 | configuration | 54:17 55:15 | control 19:25 | counsel 41:12 |
| 119:17 120:17 | 58:6 | 58:9 62:11 | 45:24 90:18 | 73:15 |
| 120:24 | confiscate 52:9 | 64:13,24 65:10 | 92:24,24 | counseling 89:8 |
| community/co | conflict 41:25 | 92:1 101:18 | 112:22 | counties 110:5,17 |
| 25:11 | 54:19 55:1 | 110:3 112:1,2 | convening 89:11 | 110:18,20,22 |
| comparing 34:18 | conflicts 34:22 | 114:4 124:7 | conversation | countless 62:22 |
| competently 14:3 | 41:24 52:11 | consolidations | 28:14 | country 13:8 |
| COMPERMINATE 14 7 P | | | | |
| complain 28:23 | confusing 100:19 | 92:14 | conversations | 23:19 24:17 |

| | | | | Page 131 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 25 15 27 10 | 5 10 (12 7 10 | 02 4 4 0 10 11 | 14515670 | 111 15 16 |
| 25:15 27:10 | 5:18 6:12 7:18 | 83:4,4,9,10,11 | 14:5 15:6,7,9 | 111:15,16 |
| 29:6,10 39:16 | 8:10,11 9:4,4,5 | 83:12,13,13 | 16:9 17:7,10,16 | 112:19,24 |
| 72:1 | 9:6 10:3,11 | 84:1,2,6,7,12 | 17:23,25 18:15 | 113:13 114:5 |
| county 4:24 7:7 | 11:19 12:22,23 | 84:16 85:3,6,13 | 18:24 19:6,13 | 114:24 115:17 |
| 8:11,16 10:3 | 13:3,9,11,18,19 | 86:19 88:6 | 19:16,17,22,25 | 115:19 116:2,5 |
| 12:18 17:8,10 | 13:25 14:11,15 | 89:19 90:23 | 20:3,25 21:3,6 | 116:6,11,15 |
| 17:14,17 19:5 | 14:17,20 15:2,5 | 92:13,13,19 | 21:23,25 22:5,7 | 117:8 118:24 |
| 23:7,20 26:7 | 15:12,21 16:1,3 | 94:25 95:3,4,8 | 22:10,17,21 | 119:3 122:12 |
| 27:22 33:15 | 16:4,15,24 | 95:9,15 97:10 | 23:3,4,10,20,21 | 124:8,14 |
| 39:14 40:16 | 17:13,20 18:1,4 | 97:15,17,19,22 | 24:17 25:12,14 | coverage 47:25 |
| 42:3,5,7,17,18 | 18:5,6,6,16,18 | 98:1,3,4,5,6,7,8 | 26:1,2,17 27:1 | cramp 33:23 |
| 48:7 49:1,1,7 | 18:18 19:2,23 | 98:9,11 99:14 | 28:1,13 29:5,6 | crazy 78:22 |
| 49:11 50:1,5,13 | 19:24 20:2,6,7 | 99:16,21,22,23 | 30:8 31:19 | create 13:10 |
| 52:2,16,17,23 53:7,23 54:5,7 | 20:11,12,19,21 20:23 21:15 | 100:6,9,11,21 100:24 101:5 | 32:23 33:20 | 69:20,21 83:1 83:13 91:20 |
| 55:25 56:18 | | | 35:7,11,23,24 | 83:13 91:20 124:8 |
| 57:11,12 62:12 | 23:1,2,9 25:3,5 26:7,14,20 | 101:12,14,16 101:20 102:1,4 | 39:1,7,14,22,23 | created 16:7 27:3 |
| 62:16 63:13,17 | 33:17,18 35:11 | 101:20 102:1,4 | 40:4,7 43:19,21 44:16 45:12,21 | 27:4 51:24 |
| 63:18,22,24 | 37:12,14 38:2,2 | 102.12 103.0 | 45:25 46:6,19 | 65:11 84:12 |
| 64:1,9,11,13 | 38:3,5,15,21,24 | 107.2,3,3,0,24 | 47:21 48:4,5 | creates 15:8 |
| 65:11 66:6,8 | 39:18 40:1,22 | 111:11,18,19 | 49:20,21 51:6,8 | creating 120:25 |
| 67:20,21 68:10 | 41:2,11,14 42:8 | 111:21 112:2,3 | 51:16,17,24 | creation 13:4 |
| 70:10 72:9 73:9 | 42:10,11,21 | 112:3,5,7,8,12 | 52:3,14,25 53:4 | creative 89:25 |
| 73:11 77:9,18 | 43:3,4,24 44:3 | 112:3,5,7,8,12 | 53:7,24,25 54:8 | Creek 50:16 |
| 82:23 83:3,3,4 | 44:6,13,19,21 | 112:70,16 | 54:10,10 56:17 | creepy 88:10 |
| 83:12,15 84:7 | 44:21,24 45:18 | 114:10 115:7,8 | 56:20 57:4,9 | criminal 31:5 |
| 85:2 88:20 | 45:19,23 46:3 | 115:12,14 | 58:2,4,12,18 | 47:11 |
| 89:19 91:16 | 46:21,25 47:3,5 | 116:6 117:16 | 60:4,20 61:7 | criminals 32:20 |
| 92:19 93:22 | 47:8,9,15,19 | 118:20 119:1 | 63:5,17,18,20 | criminology |
| 94:20,24 95:19 | 48:2,7 49:13,25 | 122:14,24,25 | 63:23,24 64:3 | 29:24 |
| 96:5 97:4,4 | 50:4 51:1,11,20 | 123:3 124:14 | 64:10,22 65:6 | crisis 31:20 |
| 102:25 106:14 | 52:14 53:10,15 | 124:17 125:5 | 66:6 67:14 68:6 | critical 64:3 |
| 110:4,5,9,12,14 | 53:18 54:20 | Court's 19:20 | 68:17,21 69:12 | cross 73:18 |
| 110:16,16,16 | 55:14,21 56:5 | courthouse 47:13 | 69:17 70:1,16 | crowd 36:20 |
| 110:22,23,23 | 57:2,6,8,10 | courthouses 49:3 | 70:18 71:1,12 | CSR-IL 1:22 |
| 112:4 114:5,8 | 58:13 59:17 | 49:4 52:7 62:20 | 71:14 72:2,6,22 | 125:15 |
| 114:14,19,19 | 60:10,19,25 | courtroom 4:9 | 75:15,16,24 | cuffed 36:20 |
| 114:24 115:1 | 61:17 62:12,15 | 12:11 15:24 | 77:1 82:11 83:1 | culture 117:6 |
| 116:2,5 119:25 | 62:21 63:10 | 52:10 84:1 | 83:2,6,14,16 | 118:7,8 |
| 121:14 | 64:14 65:3,5 | 90:19,22 93:2 | 84:4,8,19 87:17 | currency 60:6 |
| couple 92:12 | 66:13 67:19,25 | 99:11 106:25 | 90:16 91:14 | current 14:1 |
| 104:5 106:16 | 68:19,23 70:6 | 123:9 | 92:14,15,16,19 | 18:23 22:18 |
| course 4:11 | 70:16,20 74:3 | courts 1:1 4:7 5:2 | 95:11,21,25 | 31:16 58:6 63:9 |
| 115:6 | 74:20 75:2 77:1 | 5:12,25 6:1 9:2 | 106:18 108:25 | 64:11,19 |
| court 1:1,13 4:6 | 78:24 79:15 | 10:6,13 12:17 | 109:11,14 | 123:22 |
| 4:6,8,13 5:4,7 | 81:23 82:20 | 12:25 13:8,22 | 110:11 111:14 | currently 8:11 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| | | | | Page 132 |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 16:24 19:12 | 77:8,20 87:5,16 | defender 57:22 | design 16:11 | differently 18:15 |
| 22:8 23:7 68:7 | 88:23 93:12 | Defender's 57:19 | 69:19 | 30:10 72:23 |
| custody 11:18 | deals 51:9 55:8 | Defenders 33:8 | designated 47:22 | 88:7 |
| 12:2 | 58:10 72:16 | 34:7 57:25 63:2 | designed 59:3 | difficult 31:14 |
| cycle 35:20 | death 10:25 36:9 | 67:10 82:3 | desperate 84:20 | 73:17 74:16 |
| 122:13 | 36:18 | 116:23 121:10 | despite 14:21 | 75:20 109:25 |
| | debate 22:6 | defense 25:24 | destroy 56:21 | 110:10 111:16 |
| D | debt 114:17 | 26:5,9 72:17 | destroyed 27:1 | difficulties 59:13 |
| D 4:1 76:2 | debtor 35:20 | 73:15,17 82:10 | details 26:22 | difficulty 66:20 |
| dad 51:13,16 | debtor/collector | definitely 94:18 | 82:9 | diplomatically |
| daily 75:10 77:9 | 15:8 | 95:22 102:15 | detained 35:8 | 38:18 |
| 77:20 | debtors 31:24 | 104:19 | deter 35:13 | dire 120:15 |
| damaged 30:23 | Decarcerate | definition 108:20 | determined | direct 116:14 |
| 31:1 | 25:25 33:5 | degree 38:10 | 19:10 | directly 10:19 |
| dangerous 19:3 | December 98:18 | degrees 83:17 | determining | 16:6 34:14 67:4 |
| dare 38:6 | decided 97:13 | dehumanized | 13:12 | 98:24 115:18 |
| darn 54:13 | 122:19 | 80:21 | develop 111:7,12 | director 4:22 |
| Darrick 39:9,12 | decision 23:11 | DeJuan 7:8,9,12 | development | 61:19 62:9 67:9 |
| data 17:12,15,15 | declaratory | 7:19 10:23,24 | 89:12 | 83:7 |
| 18:14 | 118:18 | 11:2,5,16 | devices 11:21 | disabled 24:4 |
| database 47:22 | declined 101:3 | DeMarce 3:7 | devised 34:13 | disadvantaged |
| 47:23 | decorum 123:1 | 4:23 65:8 66:15 | diabetic 37:8 | 80:17 82:13 |
| date 37:13 38:2 | decreasing 116:5 | 93:11 94:6 | dictionary 46:1 | Disciplinary 41:2 |
| 39:18 40:1 51:1 | Deer 79:12,13 | 112:9,12,24 | 108:19 | discipline 40:24 |
| 97:17 98:7 | 107:14 | demonstrate | died 7:9,11,19,20 | 41:3 100:15 |
| 105:3 | default 22:24 | 59:14 61:11 | 7:21,23 | discrete 61:14 |
| dated 11:7 | 58:15 | demonstrates | difference 32:9 | discretion 23:12 |
| dates 18:18 47:12 | defective 76:16 | 71:19 | 55:12 86:2 | discriminate |
| daughter 35:3 | 76:19,22 81:15 | Dempsey 76:2 | differences 9:3 | 82:13 |
| 51:18 | defend 89:20 | deny 124:1 | different 5:15 | discriminatory |
| daughter-in-law | 102:7,12 | department 33:8 | 7:6 8:8 9:2 | 80:2 82:9 |
| 52:24 | defendant 16:5 | 34:20,21 37:9 | 30:12,22 31:7 | discuss 38:1 |
| David 62:7,9 | 26:10 53:14,15 | 41:19 42:25 | 32:18,19 40:4 | discussion 64:16 |
| 108:13 | 72:5 83:25 | 76:15 77:18,19 | 44:13 47:1,1 | disenfranchise |
| Dawuk 108:13 | 107:8 | 103:6 104:25 | 53:12 55:9,13 | 120:18 |
| day 11:18 34:23 | defendant's 18:7 | departments | 55:14 57:8 | dismiss 98:14,15 |
| 54:22 105:20 | defendants 13:6 | 42:6 52:6 | 59:11 61:9 | 98:22 |
| 125:6 | 25:10 41:13 | 114:24,25 | 65:14 75:15 | dismissed 86:24 |
| day-care 58:24 | 44:10 47:10,18 | 116:16 | 76:22,25 77:13 | dismissing 47:22 |
| day-to-day 95:1 | 58:21 59:22 | depending 30:12 | 77:14 92:13 | disorganization |
| days 7:10,24 11:6 | 61:3 71:13 | 59:11 | 96:16 97:23 | 44:11 |
| 47:1 75:6 | 72:24 73:10 | deplorable 29:1 | 103:24 105:17 | disparity 84:10 |
| 103:13 105:14 | 110:10 112:6 | deprived 62:23 | 109:20 110:2 | 84:11 |
| deal 32:18 72:15 | 112:17 | Des 7:23 | 110:20,22 | dispatcher 99:11 |
| 72:25 73:4,24 | defendants' | described 69:21 | 118:11 122:5 | dispose 14:4 |
| 74:23 75:1,7 | 18:20 | 70:9,11 115:11 | 123:5 124:8 | disproportiona |
| 1 | | I | I | I |

| i e | | | | Page 133 |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| 59:15 61:16 | double 88:12 | education 40:19 | empower 120:24 | entirely 123:15 |
| disputes 24:11 | dozen 115:17 | 48:10 79:18 | empower 120.24 | entities 92:22 |
| dissidence 80:10 | dragged 38:3 | 89:12 113:10 | 15:15 | entity 92:18,20 |
| distribute 13:10 | Dragonette | educational | Empowerment | entries 14:20 |
| distribution 13:2 | 61:18,19 | 34:18,19 | 27:19 29:20 | envelope 75:18 |
| District 4:8 13:19 | drawn 15:8 | Edward 116:21 | 33:7 36:4 82:8 | envelope 75.16 environment |
| 71:8 89:10 96:7 | drive 76:12 77:4 | 116:22 | empty 119:1 | 89:13 |
| 118:17 | 78:9 85:20,23 | effect 20:5 41:22 | enable 4:11 | equal 12:24 |
| distrust 19:12 | driver 72:11 | 114:7 118:12 | enact 57:3 | 22:10 |
| disturbing 38:8 | driver's 117:23 | effectively 75:23 | encounter 77:11 | equipment 81:15 |
| division 8:12,13 | driving 39:17 | efficiencies 90:12 | 77:25 | equitably 14:8 |
| 44:24 52:14 | 50:21 76:12 | efficient 90:14 | encountered | 80:22 82:17 |
| 85:3 | 77:9,12,15 78:8 | 95:21 | 76:9 | 96:22 |
| divisional 83:20 | 85:23 | efficiently 14:3 | encourage 14:9 | equity 62:5 |
| divisions 5:8,16 | dropped 11:5 | effort 19:10 63:5 | 16:11 25:2,8 | era 109:6 |
| 5:17 8:14 20:13 | drug 34:24 83:10 | 94:17 116:4 | 51:15 85:1 | escape 86:13 |
| 41:1 44:14 45:4 | dry 111:13 | efforts 21:16 | 89:25 116:12 | especially 12:18 |
| 46:16 83:5 | due 17:24 34:12 | 62:4 116:11 | encouraged 70:4 | 17:8 27:21 96:5 |
| docket 18:5 | Dunlap 108:1,7 | egregious 20:24 | encouraging | 104:18 105:19 |
| 51:12 118:23 | duty 14:13 38:20 | eight 17:19 18:3 | 47:23 | 110:19 120:19 |
| dockets 18:23 | DWI 72:10 | 63:16 76:13 | endorse 80:6 | 121:19 |
| documented | dysfunction | 78:19 | enforce 19:20 | essential 17:5 |
| 66:24 82:1 | 62:14 | either 15:17 | 117:10 | 20:17 119:1 |
| documents 12:20 | | 40:22 41:4 73:8 | enforceability | essentially |
| dogs 36:11,12 | E | 73:13 86:10 | 5:21 | 115:25 |
| 53:19 | E 4:1,1 | 99:7 104:21 | enforcement | establish 20:2,11 |
| doing 50:6 54:3 | earlier 9:13 | Elad 119:6 | 27:8 34:20 91:4 | 25:6 |
| 54:21,23 59:9,9 | 13:20 29:4 | elderly 24:3 | 96:12,17 | established 82:12 |
| 60:17 69:13 | 66:25 82:24 | elected 66:9 | enforces 22:19 | establishing 20:5 |
| 79:4 85:11 91:9 | 104:1 105:16 | 83:18 116:12 | enforcing 45:14 | establishment |
| 93:8,14 102:5 | 106:16 117:4 | 116:12 | engaged 21:15 | 64:2 |
| 111:3 115:23 | early 15:16 | election 66:9 | 119:9 | et 24:23 67:17 |
| doings 36:25 | earns 104:12 | elementary 79:19 | engagement | Eunice 94:13,14 |
| DOJ 13:24 | easier 46:17 | elements 17:19 | 37:19 | 94:15 |
| dollar 59:13 | easily 44:20 | elephant 103:1,2 | ensure 4:15 8:19 | evening 4:4,17 |
| · | East 85:12 | olovion vioon 25.2 | 14:2,5 16:14 | 5:13 6:2,15 7:1 |
| dollars 49:14 | | eleven-year 35:3 | , | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 74:14 78:14 | Eastern 4:8 | eligible 67:22 | 26:4 64:15 | 7:2 10:18 12:8 |
| 74:14 78:14 105:15 112:4 | Eastern 4:8 118:17 | eligible 67:22 eliminate 116:4 | 26:4 64:15 ensured 19:15 | 7:2 10:18 12:8 16:20 17:2 |
| 74:14 78:14 105:15 112:4 114:17 | Eastern 4:8 118:17 easy 58:17 | eligible 67:22 eliminate 116:4 else's 67:5 | 26:4 64:15 ensured 19:15 ensuring 5:9 | 7:2 10:18 12:8 16:20 17:2 21:12 27:14,15 |
| 74:14 78:14 105:15 112:4 114:17 domestic 11:3 | Eastern 4:8 118:17 easy 58:17 eating 36:12 | eligible 67:22 eliminate 116:4 else's 67:5 embarrassing | 26:4 64:15 ensured 19:15 ensuring 5:9 enter 9:18 37:3 | 7:2 10:18 12:8 16:20 17:2 21:12 27:14,15 33:1,2 39:10,11 |
| 74:14 78:14 105:15 112:4 114:17 domestic 11:3 Donald 82:18 | Eastern 4:8 118:17 easy 58:17 eating 36:12 economic 89:12 | eligible 67:22 eliminate 116:4 else's 67:5 embarrassing 84:13,13 | 26:4 64:15 ensured 19:15 ensuring 5:9 enter 9:18 37:3 entered 117:7 | 7:2 10:18 12:8 16:20 17:2 21:12 27:14,15 33:1,2 39:10,11 40:10 48:18,19 |
| 74:14 78:14 105:15 112:4 114:17 domestic 11:3 Donald 82:18 donate 59:21 | Eastern 4:8 118:17 easy 58:17 eating 36:12 economic 89:12 economies 95:20 | eligible 67:22 eliminate 116:4 else's 67:5 embarrassing 84:13,13 empathy 80:16 | 26:4 64:15 ensured 19:15 ensuring 5:9 enter 9:18 37:3 entered 117:7 entertain 74:22 | 7:2 10:18 12:8 16:20 17:2 21:12 27:14,15 33:1,2 39:10,11 40:10 48:18,19 57:16 62:8 |
| 74:14 78:14 105:15 112:4 114:17 domestic 11:3 Donald 82:18 donate 59:21 donated 66:23 | Eastern 4:8 118:17 easy 58:17 eating 36:12 economic 89:12 economies 95:20 edges 70:14 | eligible 67:22 eliminate 116:4 else's 67:5 embarrassing 84:13,13 empathy 80:16 emphasizes | 26:4 64:15 ensured 19:15 ensuring 5:9 enter 9:18 37:3 entered 117:7 entertain 74:22 enthusiastically | 7:2 10:18 12:8 16:20 17:2 21:12 27:14,15 33:1,2 39:10,11 40:10 48:18,19 57:16 62:8 66:19 71:5 |
| 74:14 78:14 105:15 112:4 114:17 domestic 11:3 Donald 82:18 donate 59:21 donated 66:23 door 6:19 35:4 | Eastern 4:8 118:17 easy 58:17 eating 36:12 economic 89:12 economies 95:20 edges 70:14 Edition 108:18 | eligible 67:22 eliminate 116:4 else's 67:5 embarrassing 84:13,13 empathy 80:16 emphasizes 64:23 | 26:4 64:15 ensured 19:15 ensuring 5:9 enter 9:18 37:3 entered 117:7 entertain 74:22 enthusiastically 62:3 | 7:2 10:18 12:8 16:20 17:2 21:12 27:14,15 33:1,2 39:10,11 40:10 48:18,19 57:16 62:8 66:19 71:5 79:13 80:12 |
| 74:14 78:14 105:15 112:4 114:17 domestic 11:3 Donald 82:18 donate 59:21 donated 66:23 door 6:19 35:4 47:14 53:19 | Eastern 4:8 118:17 easy 58:17 eating 36:12 economic 89:12 economies 95:20 edges 70:14 Edition 108:18 editorial 70:8 | eligible 67:22 eliminate 116:4 else's 67:5 embarrassing 84:13,13 empathy 80:16 emphasizes 64:23 employment | 26:4 64:15 ensured 19:15 ensuring 5:9 enter 9:18 37:3 entered 117:7 entertain 74:22 enthusiastically 62:3 entire 28:5 63:25 | 7:2 10:18 12:8 16:20 17:2 21:12 27:14,15 33:1,2 39:10,11 40:10 48:18,19 57:16 62:8 66:19 71:5 79:13 80:12 82:20 85:9 89:5 |
| 74:14 78:14 105:15 112:4 114:17 domestic 11:3 Donald 82:18 donate 59:21 donated 66:23 door 6:19 35:4 | Eastern 4:8 118:17 easy 58:17 eating 36:12 economic 89:12 economies 95:20 edges 70:14 Edition 108:18 | eligible 67:22 eliminate 116:4 else's 67:5 embarrassing 84:13,13 empathy 80:16 emphasizes 64:23 | 26:4 64:15 ensured 19:15 ensuring 5:9 enter 9:18 37:3 entered 117:7 entertain 74:22 enthusiastically 62:3 | 7:2 10:18 12:8 16:20 17:2 21:12 27:14,15 33:1,2 39:10,11 40:10 48:18,19 57:16 62:8 66:19 71:5 79:13 80:12 |

| | | | | Page 134 |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 106:13 108:14 | expected 103:18 | 96:14 99:1 | fees 12:14 13:14 | fined 7:15 84:22 |
| 109:17 114:3 | expected 103.10 expense 45:7 | 115:8 118:10 | 14:15 22:23 | fines 12:14 13:14 |
| 116:22 121:8 | expensive 45:15 | factors 120:17 | 30:11 45:13 | 14:15 21:20 |
| 121:11 124:13 | experience 39:13 | facts 55:10 80:5 | 50:9,19 94:9 | 22:20,23 23:15 |
| 124:16 | 40:5 76:7 80:13 | 80:8 | 112:25 121:17 | 23:16 30:11 |
| events 29:25 | 83:17,19 97:9 | fail 14:20 | 122:12 | 39:18 40:2 41:9 |
| eventually 38:14 | 100:5 | fails 24:2 | felt 38:15 102:15 | 42:19,20,21,24 |
| 70:4 | experienced | failure 11:6 | 119:11 | 50:22 58:19 |
| everybody 55:19 | 80:14 94:23 | 14:14 47:20 | Ferguson 13:24 | 62:2 74:11 |
| 97:1 108:14 | experiences 28:4 | 74:12 102:9 | 27:23 29:25 | 85:25 87:2 |
| 119:10 | 76:8 85:6 | 107:24 | 30:5 35:20 | 88:11 106:8 |
| everyday 34:16 | expertise 102:15 | fair 16:15 53:5 | 39:16 50:20,23 | 118:24 121:17 |
| evidence 33:10 | expired 101:8 | 84:24,24 94:1 | 51:1 80:24 81:8 | 122:12 |
| 44:10 45:5 | explain 18:22 | 99:15 110:11 | 81:9 94:21 | fining 50:19 |
| exact 37:2 60:22 | 52:12,15 89:20 | 115:7 123:24 | 103:7 | finish 89:1 |
| examine 25:3 | explained 36:17 | fairly 59:16 | fewer 46:10 | fire 114:24 122:9 |
| example 9:9 | 69:16 76:18 | 69:10 96:22 | fielding 65:20 | fired 37:20 52:5 |
| 18:15 24:21 | explaining 69:9 | fairness 26:4 | fight 109:6 | firm 5:5 |
| 25:15 42:5 | explanation | faith 38:22,24,25 | fighting 109:9 | firmly 64:12 |
| 96:12 | 102:3 | 59:24 123:17 | figuring 60:24 | firms 71:9 |
| examples 13:6 | explore 43:6 | 123:21 | file 9:15,17 50:15 | first 4:7 6:23 |
| 33:10 | exploring 89:19 | fall 12:16 86:12 | 97:19,22 | 10:12 13:2,9 |
| excellent 68:14 | 92:6 93:18,20 | false 38:17 | 100:20 | 14:25 20:17 |
| exception 82:5 | exposes 28:21 | falsely 34:23 | filed 42:6 98:13 | 45:10 47:4 |
| excessive 12:14 | exposure 27:6 | 35:7 | 98:19 100:14 | 54:18 55:10 |
| 40:2 58:20 | expressing 30:15 | family 7:8 28:17 | fill 103:23 107:1 | 58:3 79:16,20 |
| excessively 39:16 | 31:5 | 37:1,5 78:12 | 107:2 | 85:18 90:10 |
| Exclusion 51:8 | expressly 59:18 | 83:9,10 121:15 | final 15:1 | 95:2 104:18 |
| Excuse 56:25 | extended 111:22 | far 4:18,18 11:12 | finally 24:16 | 106:16 117:11 |
| 101:7 | extension 25:9 | 80:13 102:2 | 85:18 | fiscally 114:18 |
| Executive 67:9 | extensive 12:16 | 104:14 122:4 | Finance 46:13 | fit 39:6 |
| exercised 46:3 | extent 45:1 | farther 20:22 | financial 27:2 | five 6:3,6 9:20,23 |
| exercising 56:1 | extort 108:19 | fashion 106:20 | 50:15 81:18 | 10:1 23:7 37:2 |
| 81:1 | extorted 109:14 | faster 60:18 | find 9:17 14:16 | 63:24 95:18 |
| exhibited 17:18 | extortion 108:23 | father 51:11 60:9 | 27:7 87:2 | 100:22 104:22 |
| exist 12:1 22:8 | extra 117:20 | 79:15 109:1,2 | 103:15,19 | fix 66:14 84:21 |
| 28:5 35:10,12 | extremely 31:14 | faulty 19:1 | 116:3 | 103:6 |
| 35:14,20,21 | | favor 56:10 | finding 33:22 | fixed 35:2 44:20 |
| 38:23 41:17 | <u>F</u> | fear 26:23 | 58:14 | 49:19 106:2,4 |
| existing 44:8 | face 38:4 59:14 | federal 67:23 | fine 9:3 36:16 | 108:8 |
| 45:6 85:1 116:2 | facilities 8:20 | 95:16 | 43:3,23 47:6 | Florissant 45:14 |
| 116:4 | 28:24 | fee 47:7 50:24,25 | 56:14 59:4 | fluke 103:13 |
| exists 19:12 | facing 93:8 | 112:3 113:14 | 60:10 62:25 | focus 5:11,13 |
| 65:12 118:2 | fact 47:16 53:5 | 113:15,19,21 | 67:5 86:18 | 22:14 67:12 |
| expand 47:24 | 67:23 69:1 | feel 29:13 37:15 | 88:13 105:11 | folks 90:23 91:8 |
| expect 69:13 | 77:11 95:4 | 39:5 65:5 79:8 | 105:13 | 92:9 119:20 |
| | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | I |

| | | | | Page 135 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 120:7,10 | four 5:13,21 11:1 | | gives 12:19 45:23 | 115:23 116:22 |
| follow 50:11,14 | 17:3 23:14 | $\frac{\mathbf{G}}{\mathbf{G} + 1.70 \cdot 10}$ | 67:23 86:18,18 | 121:8 124:4 |
| 50:21 94:10 | 71:23 110:5 | G 4:1 79:18 | giving 58:12 | googlized 81:1 |
| 104:8 117:9 | fourth 98:1 | gain 44:2 108:20 | glving 58:12 glad 85:9 | gotten 111:10 |
| | | gaining 108:23 | Glen 103:11 | 0 |
| follow-up 65:9 93:11 | fragmentation 63:14 | games 79:21 | | govern 57:3 |
| | framework 63:9 | gas 80:25 | glitch 11:14 | governance 95:22 |
| followed 56:19 84:4 | | gather 44:10 | go 6:19 8:3,5 | |
| | Francis 61:20 | gavel 6:8 21:5 | 10:11,13 13:1 20:21 25:11 | governing 19:21 |
| following 31:16 | free 36:11 | 48:9 113:3 | | 52:7 79:25 |
| 39:21 | frequently 22:1 | general 19:24 | 31:9 39:6 41:14 | government 15:6 |
| follows 6:3 | fresh 60:4,19 | 24:7 40:20 | 42:22 49:13 | 22:3 55:17 56:4 |
| food 58:23 59:1,7 | friend 107:17 | 45:24 47:24 | 60:3 61:2 87:14 | 65:12 67:23 |
| footprint 96:6,7 | friends 36:10 | 103:15 | 88:3,5 91:18,18 | 78:6 86:7 90:15 |
| force 20:4 114:25 | 71:25 121:16 | generally 114:18 | 91:23 93:8 | 97:2 |
| forced 58:7 | front 21:9 72:9 | generate 33:25 | 105:6 112:1,2 | governments |
| forces 114:21 | 72:13 73:5 | 34:14 | 117:15 120:10 | 55:18 56:23 |
| foreclosure 89:8 | Frontenac 72:14 | generation 45:19 | 122:4 | Governor 41:6 |
| foregoing 125:10 | frustration | gentleman | goal 90:9 | graduated |
| foremost 90:10 | 122:11 | 115:22 | goes 24:23 | 116:24 |
| forever 88:10 | fulfill 4:13 14:13 | gentlemen 52:4 | 105:24 | grant 98:11 |
| forgot 88:14 | full 11:18 15:15 | 124:12 | going 6:19 27:6 | 100:22 |
| 107:23 | 19:15 43:21 | geography 16:16 | 30:18 33:19 | granted 88:21 |
| Foristell 110:20 | full-time 42:4 | 19:19 89:10 | 38:1 43:4 49:9 | 100:22 |
| form 16:6 111:7 | 64:3 108:7 | Georgia 68:23 | 53:6,21 56:2,3 | granting 118:18 |
| 123:22 | fully 121:22 | 69:4,24 70:3 | 60:17 78:24,25 | grass 37:6 |
| formal 123:1 | function 5:12 | getting 53:8,10 | 81:9 86:1,25 | grateful 103:2 |
| formed 7:17 | 16:16 75:23 | 54:9 55:8,8 | 105:12 106:8 | gray 37:14 38:11 |
| former 5:3,3 | functioning | 58:16 60:18,19 | 107:9,24 112:7 | 85:16 |
| 36:10 75:19 | 20:14 47:14 | 70:15 86:13 | 112:7,22 113:8 | great 46:5 48:3,8 |
| forms 13:16 | 72:4 | 91:12 92:3 | 114:22,23 | 56:21 68:16 |
| 41:20 | functions 67:19 | girl 51:10,13 | good 4:3 7:1,2 | 79:8 93:12 |
| forth 76:12 77:4 | fund 22:2 30:3 | give 6:10 41:20 | 10:18 12:8 | 110:4 |
| 125:11 | funding 11:25 | 51:3 53:3 56:11 | 16:20 19:3 | greater 48:10 |
| fortunate 32:5 | 46:15 111:13 | 72:25 73:4 | 21:12,14 27:14 | greatest 58:8 |
| 53:23 | funds 111:5 | 78:15 98:5 | 27:15 33:1,2 | grew 27:22 |
| Fortunately | fungible 60:7 | 113:17 117:19 | 39:10,11 40:10 | 106:14 |
| 44:19 | funny 55:22 | given 11:17 | 43:15 48:18,19 | grilling 36:11 |
| forward 29:4 | further 12:20 | 20:10 26:24 | 54:13 57:16 | Gross 119:6,7 |
| 50:7 | 25:11 26:22 | 37:13,25 39:18 | 62:8 63:12 | grossly 115:2 |
| found 7:22 41:25 | 63:21 64:23 | 43:4 66:11 | 66:19 67:3 71:5 | group 1:1 4:7,17 |
| 43:18,20 48:2,7 | 100:12 101:9 | 80:12 97:11,16 | 73:20 79:13 | 6:14 14:17 17:4 |
| 81:23 88:7 | 108:22 114:6 | 97:23 98:7 | 85:9 86:9 89:5 | 46:19 69:23 |
| 93:22 99:19 | 125:8 | 99:16,19 | 90:5 94:14 | 71:11 90:9,13 |
| 102:9 103:12 | futile 63:14 | 100:19 102:3 | 95:22 97:7 | 91:5 124:15 |
| 103:12 | future 24:25 27:9 | 104:24 105:5 | 103:25 106:13 | groups 4:14 |
| founding 67:13 | | 104.24 103.3 | 108:14 109:17 | 24:12 48:1 |
| | | 105.11 11/.11 | | |
| | | | | |

| | | | | Page 136 |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 59:19 60:23 | 80:16 103:8 | 99:4,8 101:20 | 34:17,24 35:3 | hours 59:9,14,21 |
| Groves 55:20 | 104:10 | 123:9 125:4 | 36:7 37:4 51:20 | 60:3,7,9,12,15 |
| 79:20 87:19 | happy 7:16 61:23 | Hello 10:17,21 | 102:9 | 61:2 99:17 |
| grow 27:24 80:7 | 99:25,25 | 29:18 76:4 | homeless 58:23 | 110:17 119:8 |
| 121:17,18 | harassed 38:9 | 103:11 | 119:25 | house 11:17 |
| growing 27:20 | hard 10:22 56:17 | help 14:1,12 | homelessness | 34:25 |
| 121:15 123:20 | 76:24 124:1 | 16:14 24:3 | 24:23 67:25 | houses 28:18 |
| growth 24:6 | harder 111:2 | 52:12,15 59:3 | 120:18 | housing 16:8 |
| guess 94:15 | hardships 67:2 | 89:11 92:7,10 | Homer 79:18 | 34:4,6,8,20,24 |
| 121:10 | harm 24:1 | 92:10 97:3 | homes 28:19 | 35:18 59:7 |
| guidance 12:21 | Harvey 67:7,8,9 | 100:12 120:8 | 84:21 96:14 | 67:16,22 84:19 |
| 23:10 41:23 | hat 39:4 | helpful 93:5 | honest 122:2 | 86:7 89:6,12 |
| guidelines 14:10 | hate 77:10,11,12 | helping 14:5 | Honorable 3:4,7 | 91:6 106:17 |
| 14:16,25 25:6 | head 72:4 102:15 | 24:25 30:4 60:4 | 3:8 4:3,23 5:1 | 122:17 |
| 41:12,20 | head 48:6 | herded 88:2 | 7:2 8:24 10:8 | huge 28:21 60:2 |
| guilty 37:13 | hear 6:22 26:10 | hesitate 60:11 | 10:14,18 12:5 | 77:6 85:25 |
| 43:22 82:3,4 | 26:10 32:6,25 | Hi 36:2 | 16:18 21:10 | human 38:16 |
| 84:17 86:16,17 | 36:1 39:9 50:1 | high 40:2 55:12 | 25:18 27:12,15 | 69:25 70:5 |
| 98:7 99:19 | 50:10 66:18 | 59:15 74:8 | 29:16 32:21,24 | hundred 49:14 |
| 102:2,3,6,6,12 | 76:1 78:3 89:4 | 79:20 107:17 | 33:2 35:25 39:8 | 56:10 66:10 |
| 102:2,5,0,0,12 | 94:13 98:22 | 107:17 | 39:11 40:8 | 93:19 105:15 |
| 105:10 | 101:23 108:13 | higher 29:10 | 43:10 48:13,19 | hundreds 87:21 |
| Gunn 52:19,20 | 108:15 120:14 | highlight 12:22 | 52:18 57:14 | hung 7:10,24 8:1 |
| 52:21 57:5 | heard 22:12 29:4 | highlighted 23:6 | 62:6 66:17 67:6 | hurt 96:10,19 |
| guys 78:3 109:21 | 30:17 41:8 45:7 | highlights 17:15 | 71:3 76:1 79:12 | Husain 108:13 |
| guys 76.3 109.21 | 45:8 47:2 49:6 | highly 115:13 | 82:18 85:7 89:3 | 108:14,17 |
| H | 52:13 68:13 | highway 88:12 | 94:12 97:5 | 100.14,17 |
| half 105:4 115:16 | 89:22 93:17 | 113:7 | 101:7,22 103:9 | I |
| hall 26:21 81:5,8 | 94:3 98:20,21 | Hills 39:16 | 106:11 108:12 | idea 67:3 77:15 |
| 116:21,22,23 | 99:10 112:15 | hire 25:23 51:25 | 108:16 109:15 | 102:5 |
| hamstringing | 121:15 | 87:13 102:17 | 113:24 116:20 | identification |
| 122:16 | hearing 1:10 4:5 | hiring 46:4 | 119:5 121:6 | 36:19 |
| hand 8:25 | 4:10 42:8,16 | hisself 8:1,6 | 124:11 | identified 17:19 |
| handcuffed | 43:18 50:2,7 | historical 65:13 | honoring 26:8 | 35:19 115:17 |
| 11:16 | 51:12 66:20 | 65:13 | hope 5:25 16:13 | identify 115:18 |
| handed 12:19 | 79:17 84:24 | historically 80:1 | 21:8 27:9 66:2 | illegal 15:10 |
| handle 72:8 | 98:23 124:12 | history 32:8 | 78:3 93:16 | 40:21 50:9,19 |
| handled 26:15 | 124:18 125:4 | hoc 47:16 | 119:12 120:12 | 87:8 105:18 |
| handouts 23:14 | hearings 4:15 | hold 4:14 24:24 | hopefully 43:8 | illegally 23:22 |
| hanging 7:11,21 | 13:5 66:4 | 42:15 75:18 | horns 72:3 | Illinois 85:12,14 |
| 7:25 | 109:22 | 111:16 | horrible 53:4 | 86:2,13 87:2,3 |
| happen 10:2 | heavily 7:15 | holding 30:25 | 87:20 | imagine 72:7 |
| 26:20 49:14 | Heights 114:2 | 85:10 106:14 | horrified 30:8,9 | 107:10 |
| 92:14 | held 7:12,14 11:5 | holds 24:5 | hospital 8:4 | imagines 58:21 |
| happened 41:17 | 29:9 30:21 | home 29:8 31:3 | hot 36:11,12 | immediately |
| happening 26:16 | 38:13 98:18 | 31:11 32:3 | hour 52:1,6 87:9 | 31:20 32:23 |
| | 33.13 73.10 | 51.11 52.5 | | |
| | | | | |

| Γ | | | | Page 137 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| impacted 28:15 | incarcerating | indigent 25:10 | insanely 74:8 | intruded 34:21 |
| 80:2 | 14:14 | 58:14,20 59:22 | inspected 81:19 | invest 59:25 |
| impacting 89:15 | incarceration | 67:12 | inspector 100:1,2 | involve 68:8 |
| impartiality | 5:20 13:15 | individual 9:24 | inspired 119:9 | involved 52:24 |
| 99:23 | 21:20 22:20 | 24:4 | instance 24:2 | 71:9 100:10 |
| impetus 67:14 | 23:16 28:19 | individual's | instances 62:21 | involvement 38:7 |
| implement 119:2 | 104:16,20 | 15:22 23:3 | instill 38:22 | Iowa 116:24 |
| implementation | 113:5 | individuals 14:7 | institutionalized | issuance 47:19 |
| 16:14 25:4 | incarcerations | 15:3 17:24 19:9 | 35:15 | 67:20 118:19 |
| implementing | 104:14 | 19:14 20:18 | instruct 13:13 | issue 9:11 10:1 |
| 117:4 | incident 34:5 | 62:23 79:23 | instructed 39:22 | 10:13 17:3 23:9 |
| implicit 118:5 | 37:17 | ineffective 34:11 | 99:4 | 25:6 44:20 |
| important 4:11 | inclined 72:12 | 35:9 | instructions | 52:11 94:10 |
| 9:4 24:17 63:6 | include 13:17 | inform 17:21 | 39:21 84:9 | 97:14 98:10,10 |
| 68:18 89:14 | 15:20 16:5 | 99:11,13 | insufficient 45:9 | 109:21 113:2 |
| 118:8 | 46:24 117:7 | information | insurance 47:25 | 118:1 124:3 |
| importantly | included 17:14 | 12:20 14:23 | 74:12 86:15 | issued 13:17 |
| 15:22 64:6 | 37:1 | 15:15,17,19,22 | 87:1 | 34:24 35:17 |
| impose 46:21 | includes 13:20 | 15:23 16:4,10 | insured 81:18 | 76:15,20 98:17 |
| 58:20 112:6 | 15:25 40:25 | 17:21 18:4,5,6 | intake 57:21 | 118:17 |
| imposed 65:25 | 46:1 | 18:7,8,9,11,19 | intended 115:14 | issues 11:13,25 |
| imposing 47:6 | including 5:18 | 18:20,22,24 | intent 71:20 | 12:10,13 13:2 |
| imposition 99:20 | 21:21 119:10 | 19:7,11 20:16 | intention 122:3 | 14:4 17:3 25:16 |
| 100:20 | 120:7 | 20:17,20,23 | interact 121:1 | 36:16 70:1 |
| impossible 75:22 | income 22:24 | 22:13 33:9 | interaction 24:20 | 71:20 78:10 |
| impoverished | 35:2 | 47:13 66:3 80:4 | 24:25 | 89:21 95:25 |
| 34:12 | incomes 22:2 | 80:6,11,12 | interactions 27:8 | 96:17 110:21 |
| impression 93:19 | incoming 60:2 | 97:20,25 | interest 41:25 | 110:24 120:21 |
| improper 40:21 | Incomplete | informational | 54:19 114:19 | 122:21 |
| 41:4 54:2 | 20:22 | 16:12 | interested 4:14 | issuing 39:23 |
| improvement | incorporated | informed 98:12 | 6:17 114:14 | 81:21 |
| 42:17 54:7 | 95:11 | 99:6,16 100:16 | interesting 55:5 | J |
| improvements | incorrect 20:22 | infraction 60:14 | 107:2 | Jackson 63:22 |
| 5:10 | 56:13 103:22 | infractions 74:9 | interests 44:16 | Jacob 21:11,13 |
| improving 5:25 | increase 14:2 | infringe 109:7 | 114:12 | , |
| imprudent 72:11 | 27:8 | infringing | interim 114:22 | jail 7:9,13,20,21 7:23 11:17 |
| inability 12:14 | increased 34:4,9 | 109:10 | intermediary | 28:21 30:3,7,18 |
| 61:25 62:24 | 48:9 | inhibiting 114:7 | 46:4 | 31:9 39:25 49:9 |
| inadequacies | increases 19:14 | initial 98:1,6 | intern 12:12 | 50:19 68:24 |
| 9:22 | increasing 46:24 | initiate 65:23 | 21:16 | 74:22 90:7,8 |
| inaudible 43:1 | independent | initiative 89:9,11 | internal 63:4 | 118:25 119:24 |
| 54:24 | 55:16 | 89:17 | interning 57:25 | 119:25 120:4 |
| incapable 64:9 | INDEX 2:1 | injunctive | intervene 100:8 | 122:16 |
| 64:11 | indifferent 118:10 | 118:18 | intimidating 87:25 | jailed 40:1 62:24 |
| incarcerated | | input 4:15 5:9 | | jailing 12:14 |
| 43:1,2 | indigency 43:6 | 90:24 92:25 | introducing 4:16 | Jumis 12.17 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | Page 138 |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| James 27:13,17 | 55:3,3 56:10 | 50:18 57:10 | 10:22,23 24:5 | 123:4 |
| 48:14,15 97:6,8 | 62:17 63:11,18 | 73:19 | 27:22 32:1,2,3 | Korean 109:2 |
| JD/MSW 21:13 | 63:20 64:8 65:6 | jurisdictions | 60:22 75:9 | Korcan 107.2 |
| Jeff 106:12 | 68:20 71:8 72:5 | 93:14 | 90:11,13 91:17 | $\overline{\mathbf{L}}$ |
| 109:16,18 | 72:14,20 73:8 | jury 73:21 | 91:19 92:17,20 | lack 15:5 17:17 |
| Jefferson 21:16 | 73:23 74:5,13 | justice 5:23 11:4 | 93:3,7 95:16 | 19:3,4,11 50:9 |
| 66:1 110:16 | 74:15 75:3,4 | 11:16 12:24 | 102:3 108:9 | 84:12 |
| Jenkins 118:21 | 83:20,21,22 | 16:16 19:4 | 117:16 119:16 | lacking 63:7 |
| 119:3 | 84:14 88:18 | 21:21 22:11,17 | 120:19 | 124:2 |
| Jennings 7:9,12 | 90:20,21,21,24 | 24:20 25:1 26:2 | kinds 45:14 | lacks 64:4 |
| 7:20 11:6,9,15 | 93:1 97:10 | 26:22 27:10 | 81:24 95:25 | ladies 104:5 |
| 11:19 12:1 | 98:21,23 99:3 | 32:14 33:8 | 96:24 | 124:11 |
| 27:23 39:15 | 99:21,25 100:6 | 38:22,25 42:25 | Kirkton 21:17 | Ladue 72:14 |
| 55:24 118:22 | 100:23 101:15 | 45:7 53:8,10 | Kirkwood 55:22 | 87:18 88:22 |
| 118:25 119:3 | 107:12 108:1,7 | 90:11 91:9 | knew 51:22 | lady 104:5 |
| Jenny 7:22 12:7 | 108:7 112:16 | 94:18 103:6 | know 11:11,12 | 105:16 |
| 12:9 | judge's 100:16 | 106:19,22 | 13:23 14:19 | LaFerriere |
| Jerryl 6:23 7:4 | judges 5:14 13:3 | 110:13 114:15 | 15:5 21:23 26:6 | 101:24,25 |
| Jersey 16:1 92:12 | 13:11,13,25 | 117:11 121:23 | 30:2,5,15,20 | laid 69:6 |
| 92:16,17 | 14:6,11,13,20 | 123:10,13,13 | 31:11 32:16 | languages 18:12 |
| Jessie 43:12,13 | 14:24 15:19 | 123:14,15,18 | 33:13 40:6 51:8 | languish 74:22 |
| job 38:20 49:22 | 20:9 39:5 40:13 | 123:22 | 53:17 54:5 55:4 | large 82:23 115:7 |
| 49:24 54:13,21 | 40:20,25 41:1,4 | justly 53:8 | 55:4,6,22 56:4 | largely 67:19 |
| 54:22 68:16 | 41:16 42:13,18 | juvenile 47:18 | 61:6 66:1,4 | largest 63:21 |
| 71:15 85:24 | 44:25 46:8,11 | | 71:16,17,18,21 | late 71:10 117:16 |
| 86:10 | 50:10 51:15 | K | 72:1 73:19,24 | Lauer 69:6 |
| jobs 67:2,17,22 | 52:13 57:11 | K 1:22 125:2,15 | 74:21 75:10,20 | laughable 30:24 |
| 74:15 86:7,8 | 69:2 74:17 | Kansas 109:24 | 78:17,22 84:3 | Lauren 57:15,17 |
| 89:12 122:17 | 75:19 83:16 | Karl 3:7 4:23 | 84:22 85:21,23 | law 4:19 5:5 12:9 |
| John 48:17,21 | 84:9 101:20 | Kathleen 85:7 | 86:5,6,8,14,22 | 12:12 14:1 15:8 |
| 50:11 76:17 | 103:22 116:12 | Kathryn 3:6 4:21 | 87:6,7,8,13,16 | 16:22,23,25 |
| joint 92:13,16 | judges' 14:3 | keep 6:9,12 | 87:22,24 88:3,3 | 20:5 27:8 41:22 |
| joke 29:11 | judging 42:9 | 45:12 53:24 | 88:5,7,13,15,16 | 42:14 43:19 |
| Jones 27:13,14 | 73:12 74:2 | 117:23 | 88:16,17,20,22 | 44:24 46:22 |
| 27:16,17,17 | judgment 71:16 | keeping 116:10 | 88:23 90:3,6 | 48:10,22,23 |
| 48:14,15 71:4,5 | judgments 5:21 | keeps 65:17 | 91:3,14,14,18 | 50:11,14,16,16 |
| 71:6 | 118:24 | Kennard 36:1 | 92:24 94:1,19 | 50:22 52:23 |
| jotted 10:23 | judicial 35:14 | kept 50:18 | 95:18 96:8 | 57:17,18 60:1 |
| judge 4:24,25 5:1 | 44:22,25 46:13 | key 17:19 44:16 | 102:5 103:13 | 68:15 69:3,5,16 |
| 5:3,4 16:2 | 63:15 82:15 | kids 85:24 87:22 107:22 | 107:21,22,25 | 71:9 85:11,16 108:19 112:18 |
| 23:13 26:4,9 | 83:7,7,15 111:5 | kill 8:6 | 108:1,1 109:20 | 116:25 122:1,6 |
| 40:15,22 41:15 | 111:6,21 | killed 122:6 | 109:22 115:15 | 122:23 |
| 42:1,3,8,16,23 | July 97:10 101:4 | Kimberly 3:5 | 121:20 122:9 | lawn 7:25 8:2,4 |
| 44:9,19,23 45:2 | jump 37:11 | 4:19 7:20 | 122:17 123:1 | 33:4 34:23 35:6 |
| 49:10,23,23 | jumped 30:2 | kind 9:22 10:19 | known 108:5 | 36:7,14 37:9 |
| 51:14 52:15,16 | jurisdiction | KIIIU 1.44 10.17 | knows 107:20 | JU.1,14 J1.7 |
| | | I | I | I |

| | | | | Page 139 |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 39:15 55:24 | 26:14 | 74:18 76:12 | 104:16 115:9 | 32:8 33:6,15 |
| 87:19,20 | Leipholtz 62:7,8 | 122:9 | 117:24 | 40:16 42:5,17 |
| lawns 81:25 | 65:4 66:2,16 | Litigation 48:23 | look 7:17 8:9 9:1 | 42:18 43:15 |
| laws 43:1 | letter 50:25 69:9 | little 22:15 26:20 | 9:12 10:5 32:12 | 48:22,25 49:1,7 |
| lawsuit 34:5,7 | 100:5 | 27:23 28:9 | 48:11 50:6 72:3 | 49:11 50:1,3,4 |
| Lawsuits 63:1 | level 21:25 33:22 | 66:20 86:1 88:1 | 73:24 96:11 | 50:13 52:2,16 |
| lawyer 49:23 | 65:23 95:5 | 88:12,16 89:17 | 103:1 110:2 | 52:17,22,23 |
| 70:17 72:17 | 96:20 111:23 | 90:24 92:23,25 | 111:25 119:15 | 53:1,7,23 54:4 |
| 73:17 83:20 | levels 21:23 | 107:22 109:20 | looked 9:14 65:1 | 54:7 55:11 |
| 84:15 85:11 | Levitt 40:9,10,11 | 110:2 115:19 | looking 28:3 | 56:18 57:10,20 |
| 87:4,5,6,13 | 43:11 44:9 | 117:2 123:21 | 41:23 59:25 | 62:12,15 63:13 |
| 88:4,24 107:18 | license 50:21 | live 28:2 29:2 | 66:13,13 75:6 | 63:17,18,23 |
| 117:3 | 81:7 117:12,18 | 31:3,6 32:2,11 | 86:11 93:18 | 64:1,5,9,11,13 |
| lawyers 55:7 | 117:24 | 32:15 34:12 | looks 90:22 | 65:11 66:6,8 |
| 71:25 88:8,9 | licensed 40:11 | 66:12 95:8 | 123:2,2,4 | 67:12,20,21,24 |
| 118:6 | Liepholtz 62:9 | 104:23 106:15 | lose 122:17,17 | 68:10 70:10 |
| lead 20:23 67:21 | lieu 23:15,16 | lives 28:16 59:5 | lost 15:12 28:17 | 76:8 77:7,17,18 |
| 92:18 | life 24:19 35:17 | 61:8 113:4 | 28:18,18 50:18 | 79:9,10,17,21 |
| leadership 34:11 | 38:9 59:11 | living 31:23,24 | lot 7:6 11:19 | 82:17,22 83:2,3 |
| 35:22 39:3 | 78:12 89:15 | 59:1 | 28:11 35:9 | 83:4,11,15 84:7 |
| League 107:23 | life-long 52:21 | local 15:6,12 | 56:13 59:2 | 85:2,12 87:18 |
| learned 11:19 | light 28:12 31:10 | 33:21 39:3 | 71:17 80:11 | 88:20 91:16 |
| 82:8 84:16 | 62:14,25 | 53:22 56:23,24 | 81:6 86:6 88:9 | 93:22 97:3,4 |
| 122:10,23 | 113:11 | 65:23 78:6 | 88:21 89:13 | 102:25 106:15 |
| learning 91:23 | likelihood 19:14 | 89:25 92:22,24 | 90:2,5 91:3 | 107:19 110:14 |
| leave 10:12 39:19 | Likewise 41:2,18 | 95:5 96:20 97:1 | 92:8 94:24 96:8 | 112:4 114:5,8 |
| leaving 10:10 | 42:9,22 43:5 | 97:2 105:5 | 96:12 103:15 | 114:10,13,13 |
| 37:22 | Lillian 94:13,14 | 106:3 116:14 | 103:15,16,17 | 114:16,19 |
| led 22:4 48:8 | limit 45:1 50:12 | 116:17 | 103:18,19,21 | 117:1 118:5 |
| 65:14 | 74:24 116:2,5,6 | locally 82:2 | 107:20 109:3 | 120:25 121:3 |
| left 4:18 8:5 11:1 | limits 118:23 | 116:18 | 115:3 117:25 | 121:13,25 |
| 23:12 28:7 | Lincoln 110:16 | locate 9:15 | 120:10,15 | 122:3,19 125:6 |
| 37:24 51:21 | Linda 101:23 | location 18:17 | 123:2,2,11 | Louisan 79:15 |
| 121:25 123:15 | line 25:14 49:8 | lock 36:24 | Louis 1:15 4:21 | Louisans 40:6 |
| left-hand 110:9 | 96:23 105:8 | locked 37:4,11 | 7:7 8:11,16 | love 29:9 56:23 |
| legal 4:21 13:13 | 116:9 118:20 | locking 28:24 | 10:2,3 11:4 | 93:6 |
| 14:13 67:11 | lined 49:3,4 | logical 22:4 41:9 | 12:10,18 16:21 | loved 12:2 |
| 85:12 100:10 | 87:21 | logistics 91:24 | 16:22 17:8,10 | low 22:2 61:14 |
| 100:11 108:6 | lines 105:7 | long 10:22 28:14 | 17:11,14,14,16 | 124:2 |
| 119:16 120:7 | list 23:7 24:23 | 31:23 44:7 | 18:16 19:5 | ludicrous 77:16 |
| 120:17 | listen 102:24,24 | 54:22 60:3 | 20:25 23:7,19 | <u> </u> |
| legally 14:21 | 106:4 | 99:24 104:19 | 23:20 24:13 | Macks 50:16 |
| 81:18 | listened 120:12 | 105:8 119:16 | 26:6,17 27:10 | Macon 113:19 |
| legislation 31:16 | listening 85:5 | 121:3 | 27:19 28:8,10 | mail 37:23,23 |
| legitimacy 64:5 | listing 110:18 | longer 16:16 | 29:7,21,23 30:6 | mailed 47:15 |
| legitimate 23:8 | literally 60:25 | 22:23 31:13 | 30:14 31:22 | mancu 7/.13 |
| | · | 1 | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |

| | | | | Page 140 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 44 avg 5.7 | auga 114.10 | 12.10 22 22 | 117.22 110.7 |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | matters 5:7 | merge 114:18 | 12:18,22,23 | 117:23 118:7 |
| | maturity 82:15 | merger 114:13 | 13:9,11,21,25 | 120:5 |
| | maximum 74:25 | 114:25 | 14:1,11,18 16:3 | monitor 35:12 |
| <u> </u> | mayor 34:22 | message 37:24 | 19:19,22 23:2,9 | monitored 11:21 |
| 61:12 114:8 | 37:9,22,25 66:9 | messages 37:22 | 23:21 25:2,14 | monitoring |
| | mean 55:5,10 | 39:19 | 27:18 29:23 | 11:21 |
| 78:11 | 58:22 85:22 | met 69:22,25 | 38:21,24,25 | monitors 15:24 |
| majority 15:11 19:2 | 86:16,24 87:9,9 | metaphorically 122:9 | 39:7 40:12,24 | monolingual |
| - / | 87:24 88:15,20 | ** | 41:3 43:14,16 | 107:4,8 |
| making 56:17 57:24 91:10 | 88:23 99:2 110:20 | method 20:8 | 43:19 45:16,19 | Montgomery 12:13 |
| | | methods 18:22 108:21 | 46:14,21 47:8 47:24 52:22 | month 49:15 |
| | meaning 67:16 | Metrolink 120:3 | | 74:21 97:16 |
| _ | meaningful 63:7 means 24:10 55:6 | | 57:2 63:16,20 63:25 65:2 69:5 | 101:1 105:20 |
| | | metropolitan 7:5 21:18 107:19 | 75:21 76:10 | 101.1 103.20 |
| man 50:21,24 120:9 | 59:4,10 102:17 108:23 117:23 | | 75:21 76:10 77:23 80:3 | 109:9 months 7:19 |
| | mechanism | Michael 52:19,21 71:4,6 | 82:17 83:24 | 21:19 86:19 |
| Ü | 63:12 64:7 | Michigan 14:17 | 85:14 87:6,13 | 100:22 111:10 |
| management 97:2 101:5 | media 82:2 | microphone | 87:17 92:2 98:3 | 114:9 117:1 |
| | mediation 24:8 | 10:20 | 109:19 113:19 | 114.9 117.1 |
| 0 0 | medical 8:1 | Mike 122:6 | 116:25 118:17 | Moore 66:18,18 |
| | meet 35:17 37:20 | miles 87:8 110:4 | 120:25 124:14 | 66:19 67:7 |
| 66:5 | 69:15 74:20 | 110:7 | 125:5,6 | morning 38:14 |
| mandated 23:2 | 93:10 | million 67:24 | Missouri's 19:17 | mother 10:22 |
| | meeting 37:18 | 68:1 | 63:9 | 35:2 |
| mandates 95:10 | 103:13 | mind 6:9,12 | Missourians | motion 98:13,14 |
| | meetings 103:16 | 118:1 | 15:12 16:15 | 98:14,15,16,22 |
| · · | member 40:12 | mine 37:2 71:25 | 29:19 33:6 36:3 | 98:25 |
| manner 36:21 | 43:15 | 118:9 | 82:7 | motions 98:13,19 |
| | members 3:2 | minimal 42:24 | mistake 11:9 | 98:20,21,23 |
| Maplewood | 4:17 6:14 14:22 | minimum 15:14 | 69:8,11 116:7 | motive 114:12 |
| 107:21 | 15:1,9,14,20 | 20:10 77:22,23 | mistreated 37:15 | motor 74:12 |
| marginalization | 19:13 25:21 | minimums | mistrust 15:7 | 104:25 |
| 29:12 | 28:17 36:5 37:2 | 104:20 | MO 1:15 | move 29:3 |
| marginalized | 37:5 51:22 | minister 81:4 | model 6:1 12:19 | moved 27:22 |
| 32:1 33:12 | 59:23 79:14 | Ministry 61:19 | 13:21 29:5 | 29:21 |
| Mark 40:9,11 | 109:25 111:8 | minor 28:19,25 | models 21:21 | movement 79:8 |
| Marlborough | memorize 75:20 | 32:17 74:11 | mom 51:13 | 114:17 |
| 105:5 | 75:22 | 113:9 | moment 14:25 | MPR 81:5 |
| marshal 6:7 | memory 103:1 | minute 6:6 | 15:1,16 | muffler 76:16,19 |
| marshals 52:4 | Memphis 4:25 | minutes 6:3,7 | monetary 58:19 | 76:22 84:17 |
| Mary 5:23 | Mennonite 24:13 | missed 50:25 | money 38:16 | 105:24 106:2,3 |
| matrix 53:25 | mention 29:4 | Mississippi 69:22 | 43:4 48:4 49:17 | multiple 5:16 |
| 1 20.15 | 119:11 | 69:23,24 | 51:2,3 60:11 | 71:24 103:23 |
| matter 38:17 | 11/.11 | | | |
| | mentioned 90:1 | Missouri 1:13 | 79:1,2,3 84:21 | 105:22 |
| 53:5 100:13 | | - | 79:1,2,3 84:21 88:25 106:7 | 105:22 multitude 107:1 |

| | | | | Page 141 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| municipal 1:1 | 84:4,12 85:3,6 | | 90:8 94:10 | 20:22 |
| 4:7,24 5:2,8,12 | 85:13 87:17 | N | 101:17 106:1 | |
| 5:16,17,25 6:1 | 88:6,18 97:9,15 | N 4:1 | 109:12,13 | nonpayment 5:22 23:16 |
| 7:17 8:11,16 | 98:5,9 99:22 | Nabeehah 29:17 | 110:12 | nonviolent 31:7 |
| 10:3 12:11,17 | 100:24 101:20 | 29:18 | needed 18:4 | normally 39:21 |
| 13:3,11,21,25 | 100:24 101:20 | name 9:14,15 | 98:12 99:13 | Normandy 9:10 |
| 14:6,11,19 15:2 | 107:6 108:25 | 10:24 12:8 | Needham 1:22 | 9:13,17 76:15 |
| 15:5,21 16:1,3 | 107.0 108.23 | 16:20 21:12 | 125:2,15 | 89:10 96:6,7 |
| 16:9,24 17:7,13 | 110:11 111:14 | 26:10 27:17 | neediest 33:11 | North 8:13 27:21 |
| 17:16,20 18:1 | 111:15,21,23 | 29:18 33:3 | needs 35:17 | 55:25 88:20 |
| 18:14,16 19:2,6 | 112:5,17,17 | 34:25 39:12 | 74:24 77:7 | 89:18 94:20,24 |
| 19:21 20:6,9,13 | 112.5,17,17 | 40:10 43:13 | 83:12 101:18 | 95:19 96:5 |
| 20:19,23,24,25 | 113.1,13,13,16 | 52:20 62:8 67:8 | 111:23 113:10 | 121:13 |
| 21:15,25 22:5,7 | 114.3,24 110.0 | 71:5 89:6 97:7 | nefarious 116:8 | Norwood 3:5 |
| 22:17,19,21 | 121:23 122:12 | 103:11 114:1 | negative 46:18 | 4:19 56:25 |
| 23:4,10,12,20 | 121.23 122.12 | 121:8 | negative 40.18 negotiate 58:2 | 57:13 64:25 |
| 23:21 25:14 | 123.3,13,22 | name's 48:21 | neighbor 35:5 | not-for-profit |
| 26:7,17 28:1,13 | municipalities | 57:16 76:4 | neighborhoods | 89:7 |
| 29:6 30:8 31:19 | 7:6,14 8:8,8,18 | 109:17 | 59:25 | note 16:25 24:11 |
| 32:23 33:17,18 | 23:7 24:14 25:8 | narrow 58:10 | neighbors 32:11 | 95:4 |
| 35:7,10,23,24 | 26:13 30:19,22 | nation 6:2 65:16 | 36:11 97:9,15 | notes 111:25 |
| 39:1,14 40:3,7 | 31:7,14,15 | 70:3 | 98:4,9 101:3 | notice 13:6 15:16 |
| | 32:19 33:10,14 | national 28:11 | never 9:21 10:2 | |
| 40:12,15,17 | 33:21 49:22 | 28:12 | 37:25 43:1 90:7 | 15:20 16:6,12 47:15 105:1 |
| 41:1,16 42:3,4 | 50:14 51:24 | nationally 82:2 | 99:1,7 102:10 | |
| 42:8,10,18,21 42:23 43:18,24 | 52:2 63:3 66:8 | native 79:15 | 111:4,5,14 | noticed 37:14,23 105:4 |
| 44:5,13,15,23 | 71:1 72:16 | Natural 81:10 | new 16:1 39:25 | noticing 64:18 |
| 44:24 45:2,4,15 | 76:14,23 77:5,6 | nature 35:13 | 69:7 70:8 92:12 | notion 70:19 |
| 45:18,20 46:6,8 | 77:10,14,16 | nearly 62:21 | 92:15,17 | November 1:5 |
| 46:16,19 49:3 | 78:1,8,13,21 | 63:19 | 100:24 104:24 | 125:7 |
| 49:12,19,20 | 79:5,10 82:12 | necessarily 92:25 | 121:10,11 | nuisance-related |
| 50:10 51:5,11 | 82:24,25 89:18 | 94:2 115:7 | Newman 7:22 | 24:10 |
| 51:24 52:3,13 | 90:2,3 91:2 | necessary 17:21 | news 80:4 122:8 | number 5:14,16 |
| 52:25 54:8 57:4 | 92:4 93:20 94:7 | 104:17 117:14 | NFL 79:21 | 5:19 7:13 17:16 |
| 57:7 58:2 59:17 | 95:11,17,19,24 | 118:2,7 | nibbling 70:14 | 46:5,24 47:2 |
| 61:7 62:12,15 | 96:8,22 97:3 | neck 28:7 | Nigerian 34:18 | 53:13 61:21 |
| 63:10,16,22,23 | 103:24 104:4 | need 8:9 9:21,25 | night 10:11 | 63:19 65:9 73:7 |
| 63:24 64:13 | 104:23 105:18 | 10:5 13:23 | 48:25 62:21 | 73:12 79:23,24 |
| 66:6 67:14,19 | 104:23 103:16 | 14:18,23 17:6 | 74:20 87:22 | 82:23 83:5 |
| 67:25 68:6,19 | 115:1,3 | 31:19 35:11,21 | night's 50:3 | numbers 81:7 |
| 68:21 69:17 | municipality | 35:22 40:7 | nine 63:16 76:13 | numerical 47:3 |
| 70:1 71:14 72:2 | 25:23 26:19 | 41:20 49:18 51:4 53:16 59:8 | 92:1 | numerous 62:13 |
| 72:5,8,20,21 | 30:10,13 40:4 | | non-indictment | |
| 74:4 75:4,5,5 | 40:16,18 73:6,9 | 59:12,20 62:11 64:24 73:22 | 122:7 | 0 |
| 75:15,24 82:10 | 73:23 94:20 | 75:4,8,24,25 | non-profit 67:11 | O 4:1 |
| 83:2,13,14,16 | 105:19 110:19 | 79:5 80:12,21 | nonexistent | O'Keefe 85:8,9 |
| ,-3,1.,10 | | 19.5 00.12,21 | | |
| | | | | |

| | | | | Page 142 |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| oath 109:3 | 99:10,12 | 102:21 103:3 | outcomes 123:24 | panel 106:14 |
| object 53:1 | 102:10 106:5 | 113:12,17 | outline 13:11 | panic 9:16 |
| obligations 77:24 | officers 20:18 | 114:2 120:12 | outlined 74:6 | panic 3.10 paper 34:18 70:4 |
| observation 70:6 | 36:14,16,17,22 | opposed 42:24 | 119:2 | 70:7,11 |
| observations | 36:23 51:25 | oppressive 15:10 | outlines 68:21 | papers 26:12 |
| 70:7 | 77:14 | opt 106:21 | outrageous 88:11 | paperwork 60:22 |
| observe 102:21 | oh 51:15 57:5 | opt-in 106:18 | outright 115:16 | parallel 67:4 |
| observed 99:21 | 73:24 107:21 | option 23:9 | outside 6:19 28:3 | parametics 8:2,3 |
| 102:22 | Ohio 13:18 | 39:20 58:15 | 28:6 49:3,4 | 8:5 |
| obtain 19:6 | okay 6:22 27:13 | 92:21 111:21 | 81:6 105:7 | parents 51:15 |
| 67:18 97:24 | 31:9 39:8 50:20 | 112:14 | outstanding 19:9 | parishioners |
| 98:2 108:22 | 66:15 80:19 | options 18:9 19:8 | overall 97:4 | 61:22 |
| obvious 99:2 | 85:19 89:1,2 | 58:13 91:8 | overlaid 45:14 | parking 81:6 |
| obviously 49:6 | 94:12 105:12 | order 17:23 22:2 | overreaching | 87:8 |
| 94:21 104:9 | 106:1 109:15 | 24:19 26:4 | 95:16 | parole 30:1 |
| 110:21 113:4 | 113:25 117:19 | 33:25 43:23 | 95:16 overseas 109:6 | part 40:19 41:11 |
| 110:21 113:4 | 124:11 | 45:20 47:3 59:8 | overseas 109:0 oversee 63:19 | 42:19 48:23 |
| occasions 26:18 | old 35:3,5 37:7 | 45:20 47:3 59:8 67:24 80:9 | | 64:20 81:2 83:3 |
| 99:24 | , | | overseeing 64:21 104:9 | |
| | 51:10,13,18,19 52:5 | 93:23 98:10 | | 83:15 91:7 |
| occur 51:7 | | 118:18,22 | oversight 25:5 | 118:3 123:14 |
| occurred 41:13 | once 46:25 58:13 | 120:3 | 45:11 63:8,10 | part-time 20:25 |
| 41:21 60:14 | 64:21 71:18 | ordered 14:15 | 64:7 65:5 92:22 | 44:23 74:15 |
| 79:19 | 74:20 87:25 | 100:24 | oversighting | Participants 50.22 |
| occurrence 75:1 | 105:18,20 | ordinance 22:19 | 92:20 | 59:22 |
| occurring 33:21 | 117:11 | 46:9 47:2,10,11 | overview 18:14 | participate 22:25 |
| 81:5 | one's 19:16 | 97:11 | overwhelming | 62:3,4 78:14,25 |
| occurs 80:10 | ones 12:2 78:11 | ordinances 45:15 | 17:16 | 79:1 80:24 91:8 93:13 |
| October 7:10,11 | 85:4 | 73:10 97:13 | overwhelmingly | , |
| 11:3 97:17,17 | online 18:8,21 | ordinary 65:24 | 81:23 | participating |
| odd 42:23 116:7 | open 68:7 | Ordower 106:12 | P | 81:8 |
| offenders 104:18 | OPENING 2:4 | 106:13 | P 4:1 | particular 21:19 |
| offenses 28:20,25 | operate 8:17 26:3 | organization | p.m 4:2 37:25 | 42:7,16 123:25 |
| 31:8 47:20 | 35:23 56:4 66:6 | 46:2 65:1 76:5 | 99:5,7 124:18 | particularly 96:6 |
| 104:15 | 72:2 102:25 | organizer 27:18 | PAGE 2:2 | 96:11 115:2 |
| offer 17:4 26:22 | operated 54:1 | 29:19 36:3 | Pagedale 7:21 | partner 5:4 |
| 61:23 71:11 | 57:9 | Organizers | 34:6,8 45:15 | partnered 33:19 |
| 111:16,24 | operating 31:25 | 27:18 | 76:10 | parts 61:9 |
| offered 48:4 | 52:3 69:12 | organizing 29:19 | pages 125:11 | passage 23:22 |
| 111:15 | operations | 33:7 36:3 82:7 | paid 9:21 11:8 | 63:1 |
| office 1:14 8:21 | 115:21 | 84:8 | 77:22 111:19 | passed 31:12 |
| 9:16 57:19 75:3 | opportunities | origin 68:4 | 117:21,22,22 | 41:6 44:8,9 |
| 111:10 117:15 | 61:21 | originally 65:11 | Pamela 1:22 | passing 93:4 |
| 117:22 125:5 | opportunity 30:2 | 115:14 | 125:2,15 | path 60:18 |
| officer 30:2 | 32:9,10 48:21 | OSCA 41:19 | pamphlet 83:24 | patrol 113:7 |
| 36:18 37:3 38:3 | 66:21 79:14 | 92:6 | panacea 56:12 | Paul 103:10,12 |
| 76:18 81:11 | 95:12,17 | ought 66:22 | panacca 50.12 | pavement 68:25 |
| | ı | I | I | ı |

| 1 | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| mary 12,15, 12,4 | (0.5 0 24 (0.0 | 24.16.55.2 | -la4a 01.7 | |
| pay 12:15 13:4 13:12 14:12,14 | 68:5,8,24 69:9 69:11 70:24,24 | 34:16 55:2 58:14 72:12 | plate 81:7 | population 28:22 portion 21:15 |
| , | , | 73:5 80:15 84:1 | platform 65:21 | 121:11 |
| 14:14,17,18,20 14:25 18:8,10 | 71:13,17,17,25 72:19 74:16 | 102:14 104:11 | play 26:18 | |
| , | | | players 44:17 | position 32:6 |
| 18:21 23:3 40:2 | 75:9,25 77:20 | 105:14 107:13 | plead 84:17 | 62:2 78:5 |
| 47:6 50:22 | 78:8,9,17 81:7 | person's 9:17 | 86:16,17 | positions 32:13 80:18 103:23 |
| 51:25 56:14 | 81:24 82:14 | personal 80:13 | pleading 20:3 43:22 100:12 | |
| 58:7,17 59:4,13 | 84:19 85:5 86:5 | personally 51:10 | | positive 63:6 |
| 59:21 60:10 | 86:6 87:3,11,21 | 79:22 | please 32:22 | possibility 25:3 |
| 61:25 62:1,24 | 87:22 88:9 90:6 | personnel 11:25 | 35:24 37:15 | possible 22:23 |
| 67:5 68:10 | 91:11 93:13 | persons 43:22 | 52:12 54:19 | 41:24 121:22 |
| 76:25 77:1,21 | 94:16,24 95:2 | 44:12 46:10 | 79:9 95:4 | possibly 42:3 |
| 78:14,19,21 | 96:1 102:19,19 | 47:4 | pled 37:13 82:3 | post 1:14 8:4 |
| 84:15 87:1 | 103:17,18,19 | perspective | 98:7 | 125:5 |
| 91:16 93:13,22 | 104:1,17 105:7 | 53:12,14 63:15 | plundering 45:12 | posted 15:24 |
| 105:13 122:13 | 107:20 109:7,9 | 89:24 109:20 | pocket 79:2,3 | 37:12 |
| paying 43:2,23 | 113:22 115:8 | 110:2 | podium 6:4 | posting 47:12 |
| 77:25 120:2 | 116:17 117:25 | pertinent 47:12 | point 20:17 | 75:17 |
| payment 18:9,22 | 118:9 120:13 | Phillips 79:18 | 38:19 44:3 51:4 | poverty 12:12 |
| 42:24 118:23 | 120:15 122:13 | phone 37:24 52:8 | 58:10,10 82:14 | 35:18 69:15,20 |
| peace 24:13 | 122:16,20 | 119:22 | 86:3 88:3 98:3 | 120:18 |
| 53:19 | 123:11,16,16 | photograph | 104:17 118:16 | power 12:24 |
| peacefully 36:13 | 123:17,23,23 | 79:21 | 120:9 | 19:20 20:11,12 |
| pecuniary 44:16 | 124:3,9 | pick 11:15 93:24 | points 86:14 | 32:13 45:24 |
| 1 - | ercent 34:9 | pieces 121:1 | 98:25 117:18 | 46:3,6,12 63:11 |
| people 7:14 22:1 | 56:10 68:8 | Pieper 114:1,1 | police 20:18 | 70:21,22 |
| 26:25 28:6,24 | 81:24 93:19 | pilot 93:9 | 34:20 36:14 | powerful 114:11 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | erception 14:5 | Pine 7:24 8:2,4 | 37:3,9 38:3,6 | powers 45:25 |
| 30:20,25 31:2 | 21:24 22:4 | 33:4 34:23 35:6 | 38:10 42:6 | 83:1 |
| 31:21 32:7,11 | 44:15,17 46:19 | 36:7,14 37:9 | 51:25 76:15,18 | practical 71:11 |
| 32:12,13,14 | 113:10 | 39:15 55:23 | 77:14,18,18 | practice 5:8 |
| , | Peres 7:23 | 87:19,19 | 81:6 82:7 99:11 | 19:21 20:3,7 |
| | erfect 87:3 | Piope 113:25 | 106:2,3,4,25 | 44:14 52:22 |
| | erform 59:19 | place 31:8,17,24 | 107:7,11 | 75:23 84:4 |
| ′ ′ | erformance | 35:22 83:2 | 114:24 116:16 | 99:15 108:4 |
| 53:6,9,17,18 | 117:3 | 87:20 88:1,1 | policies 17:23 | 118:2 119:18 |
| _ | erforms 60:9 | 95:6,10 96:24 | 79:25 80:3 | practiced 70:18 |
| , , | eriod 77:9,15 | 118:11 | political 34:21 | practices 12:17 |
| 57:21,23,23 | 77:19 86:18,22 | placed 11:17 | 35:8 114:12 | 18:1,7 34:1 |
| 58:1,6,13,24,25 | 97:18 98:8 | 124:4 | pool 45:2 | 35:10,13 40:3 |
| · · · · · | ermission 37:4 | placement 89:9 | poor 22:1 29:12 | 42:13,14 45:11 |
| | ermitted 31:13 | places 31:23 | 31:25 61:8 69:9 | 63:5 69:1 81:1 |
| 61:9,13,14 62:1 | 66:23 112:25 | 88:17 | 70:24 76:6 | 82:1,9 118:20 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ermitting 47:5 | Plain 108:24 | 84:19 117:24 | practicing 44:23 |
| | erson 14:14 | plan 97:1 119:7 | 118:12 | 71:6 72:22 |
| 66:12 67:2 68:2 | 24:2 28:22 | 120:19 | poorer 45:11 | practicum 21:17 |
| | | | | |

| | | | | Page 144 |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| pray 27:5 | pro 47:9 48:1 | 100:23 115:2 | proof 61:23 | 103:23 116:13 |
| predatory 12:15 | probably 57:22 | processes 15:4,21 | proper 100:11 | protect 12:1 22:9 |
| 27:2 35:9,13 | 87:15 94:1 | 17:22 65:24 | properly 54:1 | 27:4 94:17 95:7 |
| 40:3 42:13 82:1 | 104:4 105:3 | prodded 102:16 | 64:9 100:11 | protected 19:16 |
| predictable 59:6 | probation 12:15 | product 69:19 | property 24:3 | 53:17 |
| predisposition | 30:1 | profession | 96:15,15 | protections |
| 79:24 | problem 8:7,9 | 118:14,15 | proposal 13:2 | 119:2 |
| preliminary | 21:24 28:21 | professional 21:2 | 60:5,20 61:9 | protects 123:8 |
| 100:22 | 42:20 43:5 | 52:4 64:3 | 66:22 | protest 30:16 |
| prepare 98:11 | 49:19 50:13 | professionalism | proposals 12:20 | 81:2 |
| 103:21 | 53:21,22,23 | 17:7,18 19:5 | 12:25 13:7 43:9 | protesters 30:4 |
| prepared 64:17 | 54:8,10,12,14 | 21:5 | 68:13,16 | protests 80:24 |
| present 26:6 67:2 | 64:23 72:4,18 | professionally | propose 22:21 | protocol 13:4 |
| 99:5,7,10 100:2 | 74:1 77:19,25 | 79:22 | 23:14 24:9 | 14:19 |
| president 40:14 | 82:22 84:23 | professor 3:5 | proposed 13:21 | proud 29:13 |
| presiding 41:15 | 108:8 | 4:18,19 48:21 | 59:16 68:22 | proven 96:2 |
| 57:11 63:11,18 | problems 10:4 | 106:24 | proprietary | provide 16:4,10 |
| 63:20 64:8 65:6 | 28:15 35:15,20 | profiling 68:12 | 44:12 | 17:20 18:23,24 |
| 100:6 101:15 | 41:5,7 50:8 | profit 45:6,9 | propriety 5:14 | 22:10 61:21 |
| presumably 69:3 | 51:23 56:3,24 | profiting 118:6 | 44:12 | 64:4,6 |
| pretty 54:13 | 69:6 71:11,13 | program 21:14 | prosecuted 83:23 | provided 14:24 |
| 76:19 | 71:22,23 78:10 | 59:23 70:6 91:2 | 84:22 | 15:19 17:11 |
| prevent 24:25 | 90:1 104:3 | 91:5,13,17 93:4 | prosecuting 42:2 | 33:9 |
| 59:5 67:25 | 105:23 115:10 | 93:10 | 42:4 49:25 | provides 19:2,23 |
| previous 115:10 | 122:18 | programs 21:22 | 73:12,14 74:1,4 | 41:7 63:10 |
| previously 116:1 | procedural 47:12 | 86:10 93:21 | 101:2 | 67:11 |
| 116:4 | 47:17 62:23 | prohibit 44:23 | prosecution | providing 12:21 |
| prey 34:14 54:24 | 119:2 | 54:21 | 84:11 | 89:7 |
| preyed 33:11 | procedure 6:2 | prohibited 44:18 | prosecutions | provision 59:18 |
| preying 27:2 | 14:12 20:3,7 | prohibiting | 46:9 | 116:1 |
| prides 118:13 | 75:13,14,21,22 | 47:19 | prosecutor 25:23 | provisions 41:10 |
| primarily 17:2 | 84:10 122:25 | prohibition 45:1 | 26:4,9 40:17,23 | 41:18 |
| 51:2 | procedures | 100:21 | 42:1,4,9 44:18 | public 1:10 2:5 |
| primary 67:12 | 13:12 15:4 18:6 | prohibits 45:17 | 55:9 62:17 72:5 | 4:10,15,15 5:9 |
| 71:23 | 19:8,21 44:1 | project 16:8 60:3 | 72:7,13,21 73:8 | 6:25 22:9 25:12 |
| principles 118:21 | 68:22 102:4 | 108:25 | 73:18,20 74:15 | 27:6 40:20 44:2 |
| printed 15:17 | 123:8 | promerger | 75:5 83:22 | 46:18 48:3 |
| 16:6 | proceed 60:25 | 114:21 | 84:15 86:17 | 57:19,21 86:6 |
| prior 37:19 98:13 | proceeding 85:10 | promote 22:8 | 98:24 99:1,3 | 116:13 124:12 |
| prisons 31:24 | proceedings 1:3 | 24:9 123:25 | 117:19,21 | 125:4 |
| private 12:15 | 6:13 16:4 47:16 | promotes 45:6 | prosecutor's | publicity 54:15 |
| 62:17 108:4 | 84:10 125:8,11 | 123:10 | 75:2 97:20,25 | publicly 103:14 |
| privilege 79:24 | process 5:20 | promoting | 117:15 | publish 14:10 |
| 82:13 107:15 | 15:23 17:18,24 | 114:13 | prosecutors 5:15 | published 14:16 |
| 107:15 108:10 | 30:17 39:15 | promulgate | 39:5 40:20 41:4 | 70:7 114:20 |
| privy 80:18 | 40:20 95:20 | 19:20 | 50:10 74:17 | pulled 32:16 |
| | I | I | 1 | I |

| 76:14,17 77:13 | | • | 1 | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | raise 32:4 42:21 | reasons 33:17 | reduced 34:1 | regular 83:21 |
| 81:11,13 82:5,6 | 43:5 | 35:8 39:1 65:10 | 75:11 | regulate 35:12,23 |
| | raised 16:21 | 90:13 97:23 | reduction 48:9 | 68:17 |
| punishment | 27:19 76:8 | 103:25 | refer 112:15 | regulations |
| 84:11 | 116:2 121:13 | recall 50:24 | referencing | 30:11 68:19 |
| | raises 68:1 | 75:16 | 26:23 | 117:5,6 |
| purported 107:6 | rampant 39:2,3,4 | recalled 11:12 | referral 24:16 | reissuance 69:8 |
| purpose 11:24 | Randle-King | 73:22 75:10 | referrals 24:18 | relate 90:22 |
| 95:23 | 7:21 | receipt 78:15 | 24:24 | relates 72:17 |
| pursuant 46:5,14 | ranges 11:2 | receive 6:11 15:1 | referring 100:1 | relating 20:2 |
| - | reach 110:10 | 42:12 60:22 | reform 16:25 | relating 20.2 |
| | reached 82:14 | 97:14 105:1,19 | 21:16 27:18 | relationship 15:9 |
| 83:23 89:23 | read 36:4 69:4 | 105:21 | 29:20 33:7 36:3 | 17:5 |
| | | | | released 38:14 |
| 95:6 96:24 | 84:2 101:14 | received 9:12 | 44:7 63:5 65:18 | |
| 110:12 120:4 | 108:18 | 36:15 76:18,21 | 65:22 70:12,14 | 39:25 |
| puts 119:19 | ready 6:22 | 97:16 100:7 | 82:8 114:10 | relegated 115:16 |
| putting 50:18 | real 72:6 73:25 | 102:7 119:22 | reformed 107:5,6 | relevant 5:8,12 |
| 68:16 81:12 | 75:14 89:22,22 | 120:2 | reforming 78:7 | 15:4,21 47:13 |
| 95:10 | 104:7 113:16 | receiving 81:24 | reforms 33:18,18 | relief 118:18 |
| 0 | 115:5 | 105:17 | 90:5 94:6 | reluctant 26:22 |
| qualifications | reality 26:11 | recognize 61:12 | refused 42:22 | rely 69:8,11 |
| 83:17 | 27:2 44:15 | 82:11 117:5 | 98:11 | relying 44:8 |
| | realize 71:16 | recognized 9:14 | refuses 73:23 | 117:9 |
| qualified 45:2 | really 10:5,5 | recognizing | regard 29:10 | remain 25:22 |
| quashing 86:4 | 27:11 30:7,24 | 12:21 80:15 | 94:25 96:17 | 36:5 |
| quasi 47:11 | 53:4 55:22 60:3 | recommend | regarding 37:17 | remaining 6:6 |
| question 11:23 | 76:24 78:3,4 | 54:20 70:25 | 97:11 98:25 | remarks 2:4 |
| 57:1,6,8 65:17 | 79:8 86:20 | 114:4,6 | 100:16 101:6 | 64:18 |
| 85:18 93:11 | 87:10,11 88:10 | recommendation | regardless 22:24 | remedies 5:21 |
| 112:23 | 90:18 91:19,21 | 9:24 48:12 87:7 | 32:8 60:8 | 40:21 41:7 44:9 |
| questioned 98:24 | 95:20 99:14 | 117:17 | regards 41:24 | remedy 50:6 |
| quick 54:13 57:1 | 101:6,17 106:9 | recommendati | region 24:12 | remember 55:15 |
| 113:16 | 114:14 116:17 | 8:22 9:1,7,13 | 27:10 28:5 | 68:18 122:7 |
| quickly 75:14 | 119:9,12 | 46:8,20 119:12 | 29:21 31:22 | Removal 40:25 |
| quiet 38:12 53:20 | 120:22 121:21 | 120:23 | 33:11,15 61:7 | 100:15 |
| quo 61:5 80:20 | 122:2 123:11 | recommending | 61:10 64:5 | remove 42:16 |
| 89:20 96:10 | 124:2,2 | 5:10 115:25 | 67:12 69:7 | removed 38:5 |
| quote 19:24 | rear 37:3 | reconceptualize | 70:24 | 116:1 |
| 43:20,22,24 | reason 36:20,22 | 22:16 | regional 89:8 | removing 46:8 |
| R | 66:10 74:1,6 | record 1:3 4:2 | register 74:12 | rendered 63:14 |
| $\frac{\mathbf{R}}{\mathbf{R}4:1}$ | 89:16 90:17 | 9:20 84:18 86:9 | registered | renewal 105:1 |
| racial 62:4 68:12 | 98:16 123:7 | 86:14,23 | 105:14 | repair 24:1 25:11 |
| racian 62:4 68:12 racism 29:11 | reasonable | recorded 6:13,15 | registering | repaired 103:5 |
| 25.16 | 110:14 | 36:25 | 105:15 | repealing 115:25 |
| 35:16 racist 35:14 80:3 | reasonably | red 6:6 79:12,13 | registration | repeatedly 39:22 |
| racist 55.14 80.3 | 104:13 | 107:14 | 105:2 | replacing 35:19 |
| | 101.15 | | | 1 0 |

| | | | | Page 146 |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| replied 38:12 | 37:19 | retaliation 26:24 | 84:3 109:4,8,11 | 116:14 |
| report 13:24 | research 12:16 | Retention 40:25 | 109:12,13 | rural 110:6 |
| 50:15 | researched 17:9 | retired 85:10 | 113:18 123:8 | Russell 5:24 |
| reported 1:22 | researching | 87:14 | Riles 70:17 | ruthless 39:14 |
| 125:9 | 16:24 21:20 | Retirement | rings 27:2 52:8 | |
| reporter 6:12 | reside 33:4 | 100:15 101:16 | risk 61:3 | S |
| 125:1,3 | resident 36:10 | returning 30:23 | Road 76:11 | S 4:1 |
| reports 13:24 | 43:15 97:8 | 31:1 | 81:10 | sad 28:13 29:1,11 |
| 34:7 62:14 | residents 36:8 | revenue 26:13 | Rob 114:1 | safety 11:22,23 |
| 121:20 | 96:11,21 100:4 | 33:25 34:14 | robbed 38:15 | 22:9 27:5 |
| represent 7:8 | 114:8 | 41:19 45:18 | Robert 113:25,25 | salaries 45:18 |
| 53:11 57:25 | resolve 19:9 | revenues 116:2,5 | 113:25 | Sam 16:19,21 |
| 73:9 74:16 | 54:16 71:20 | review 5:7 6:16 | Rock 76:11 81:10 | 23:6 |
| 75:23 76:6 | 82:15 | 14:10 42:6,14 | role 12:21 106:25 | sample 16:6 |
| 84:19 94:16 | resolved 10:1 | 43:19 69:5 | 107:2 | sat 37:2 85:22 |
| 102:18 | 56:3 | Revised 45:16 | roles 26:5,8,15 | Satellite 8:12 |
| representative | resources 62:1 | 46:14 47:8 | 26:18 39:5 | saw 35:4 87:17 |
| 21:17 109:24 | 68:3 95:13 | richer 45:10 | 71:24 107:1 | 87:17 99:7 |
| 111:1 | respect 29:9 44:2 | Richmond 114:2 | room 28:23 32:7 | saying 36:15,23 |
| representatives | 84:12 123:17 | Rickey 37:16 | 64:16 119:10 | 57:1 78:15 |
| 69:15 | respectfully | rid 70:15 71:21 | 123:3,4 | 88:19 94:15 |
| represented 47:4 | 36:14 | 71:21 | Rope 113:25 | 117:8 |
| 68:5 | respond 106:15 | ride 50:12 120:2 | Rose 5:24 | says 51:19 55:1 |
| representing | 106:23 107:14 | ridiculous | Rosilyn 33:3 | 108:20,22 |
| 109:18 | response 24:5 | 104:13 | 48:16 | SB 14:2 23:4,22 |
| represents 72:24 | 59:16 62:25 | right 4:18 20:8 | Roz 32:25 | 41:11 116:1 |
| reputation 42:25 | 70:19 100:7 | 21:4 29:15 | RPR 1:22 125:15 | scale 24:12 95:21 |
| request 98:8,12 | responsibilities | 33:21 34:5 | rule 44:21 47:8 | scattered 91:18 |
| requesting 33:13 | 17:22 18:8 67:3 | 38:23 50:2 | 54:11 61:1 73:7 | scene 36:15 |
| 39:20 57:21 | responsibility | 52:14 53:6,19 | 74:5 | scheduled 37:18 |
| require 21:4,5 | 11:15 38:21 | 55:17 56:2 | rules 19:20 20:2 | schedules 59:6 |
| 63:7 75:17 | 84:8 85:2 95:6 | 57:13,14 58:6 | 20:11 23:10 | scheduling 43:17 |
| required 14:21 | responsible 24:5 | 60:18 75:3 81:2 | 25:6 30:11 40:4 | school 16:23 17:1 |
| 16:10 17:20 | 57:20 60:24 | 87:4 90:6,8 | 44:22 47:12,17 | 28:8 48:22 |
| 18:25 22:25 | 114:18 | 91:11 92:2 | 54:20 56:19 | 55:12,14 57:19 |
| 24:3 37:11 | rest 22:3 25:15 | 95:19 108:12 | 57:3 59:17 | 60:1 69:3 79:19 |
| 83:23 112:19 | restitution 23:25 | 108:15,17 | 75:21,22 98:3 | 79:20 85:15,15 |
| requirement | restorative 91:9 | 109:10 112:9 | 104:7,8 113:18 | 89:10 96:7 |
| 41:9 | restore 25:12 | rights 15:3,22 | 117:9 118:6,10 | 107:17,18 |
| requirements | 82:16 | 16:5 17:22,24 | 118:11 122:25 | 122:1,6,23 |
| 13:5,13 14:2 | Restrain 54:23 | 18:7,20 19:15 | 123:7 | Scotland 4:24 |
| 40:5 41:12 | restrictions | 19:16 20:24 | run 39:2,2,4 57:4 | Scott 7:24 |
| requires 23:4 | 13:15 | 30:16 31:5 | 65:21 92:19 | scratch 118:8,9 |
| requiring 47:17 | result 38:16 40:2 | 38:16 53:16 | 93:3 110:24 | screwed 88:23 |
| 47:21 | 67:18 68:12 | 62:24 69:25 | 115:3,3,20 | se 47:9 |
| rescheduled | retained 65:16 | 70:5,23 83:25 | running 92:11 | seat 39:24 49:5 |
| | l | l | l | l |

| | | | | Page 147 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 83:25 102:9 | Senate 18:25 | 67:15,18 89:8 | 108:16 109:15 | sin 56:21 |
| Seated 4:21,25 | 31:12 33:16 | 90:11,15 | 113:24 116:20 | sin 30.21 single 35:2 |
| second 13:4 14:9 | 41:5 45:8 50:17 | 116:17,18 | 119:5 121:6 | single 35.2 sir 56:25 112:9 |
| 23:24 45:3,11 | 51:9 63:1 90:4 | serving 5:15 42:1 | 124:11 | 113:24 116:20 |
| 57:17 63:21 | 94:7 113:4 | 42:3 43:17 | shed 62:14 | sit 26:25 83:16 |
| 74:1,7 106:23 | sending 9:19,23 | 44:13,18 96:1 | sheet 6:18,20 | 83:20,21 93:7 |
| secondly 55:11 | senior 94:22 | session 2:5 6:25 | sheet 0.18,20 sheets 20:16 | 102:19 |
| seconds 75:15 | 96:13 | 47:3 62:22 | shelter 58:23 | sitting 64:18 85:4 |
| section 17:12 | sense 122:25 | sessions 46:25 | shelters 59:1 | 90:7,7,21 |
| 19:22 20:1,5,6 | 123:10 | 110:1 | shifted 45:13 | situation 28:12 |
| 45:21 46:6,12 | sentence 15:2 | set 17:12 25:15 | shorthand 125:2 | 31:21 59:11 |
| 47:25 | 22:22 66:24 | 74:13,25 79:24 | 125:9 | 104:22 105:10 |
| Security 37:8 | 99:20 100:23 | 95:13,15,15 | shoulder 58:8 | 120:11,15 |
| · · | sentences 22:22 | 104:7 125:11 | shoulders 86:11 | situations 58:1 |
| see 9:3,5 18:13 | 25:7 58:11,19 | setting 5:20 | show 9:9 43:3 | 67:1 77:11 |
| 29:3,5,7,8 30:8 30:9 38:11 39:6 | sentencing 13:16 | 13:14 104:10 | 49:17 86:22 | six 29:22 86:19 |
| 43:6 89:24 90:1 | 14:7 21:22 | settle 38:17 | 99:16,23 106:3 | |
| 90:4 95:1,1 | 22:18 23:5 | settled 13:19 | 107:23 113:7 | six-year 51:18 SLU 61:22 63:2 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 58:25 | settled 13.19 seven 7:19 78:18 | | |
| 97:13,20 106:24 | 38.23 separate 9:11 | 111:14 | showed 37:17 | SLU's 61:20 small 20:25 |
| | 26:5 115:15 | | showing 106:6 shows 9:22 18:14 | |
| seeing 122:8 | | severe 43:21 shackled 11:17 | 86:15 118:7 | 24:12 110:6 |
| seeking 45:9 | separation 26:7 | | | 113:19,20 |
| 67:15 68:2,2 | Sergeant 38:4 | shadow 46:6 | shuffling 26:12 | 115:3,8 |
| seen 30:20 43:2 | serious 8:7 10:4 | shakedown 27:2 | Shut 38:7,12 | smart 29:14 |
| 63:1,4 70:3 | 19:11 95:4 | shaken 62:18 | sick 107:22 | smile 38:4 |
| 90:4,5 116:15 | seriously 10:6 | shame 115:5 | side 27:21 107:16 | Smith 39:9,10,12 |
| 118:14 119:16 | seriousness | shaping 89:14 | 108:10 | snatched 36:20 |
| 121:4 | 71:21 | shared 15:16 | sides 115:20 | 38:2 |
| Seiter 103:10,11 | serve 26:1 27:4 | 92:14,15 | sign 6:18 106:5 | so-called 27:1 |
| 103:12 | 54:6 112:13 | sharp 27:7 | sign-up 6:18,20 | social 24:16,18 |
| self-addressed | served 32:14 | Shaw 3:4 4:3 5:3 | signal 81:12 82:6 | 24:23 37:7 |
| 75:18 | 116:10 | 7:2 8:24 10:8 | signed 41:6 | 61:19 114:15 |
| self-determina | service 18:10,24 | 10:14,18 12:5 | 97:20,25 | socializing 36:13 |
| 90:17 | 23:5,8,18,25 | 16:18 21:10 | significant 64:14 | software 92:1,4 |
| self-governance | 24:18,24 56:9 | 25:18 27:12,15 | significantly | solely 68:24 |
| 70:21,21,22 | 58:12,13,15,16 | 29:16 32:21,24 | 19:13 | solution 8:15 |
| self-government | 58:18,22,25 | 33:2 35:25 39:8 | silo 120:16 | 91:20 101:1 |
| 65:17,24 | 59:2,9,10,12,19 | 39:11 40:8 | siloed 119:14,17 | 104:2 113:23 |
| self-perpetuati | 59:21 60:2,5,6 | 43:10 48:13,19 | similar 58:1 70:2 | solutions 5:24 |
| 87:10 | 60:7,12,15,17 | 52:18 57:14 | 120:11 Similarly 62:4 | 89:25 113:12 |
| self-preserving | 61:4,11,24,25 | 62:6 66:17 67:6 | Similarly 63:4 | solve 53:21,22 |
| 118:15 | 66:22 91:2,5,8 | 71:3 76:1 79:12 | simple 39:24 | 54:11 82:22 |
| self-regulating | 91:13,17 93:3 | 82:18 85:7 89:3 | 59:17 62:25 | 84:22 |
| 118:13 | 93:14,21,24 | 94:12 97:5 | 108:24 | solving 56:24 |
| semester 57:24 | services 4:22 | 101:7,22 103:9 | simply 39:17 | somebody 50:4 |
| 85:19 | 24:14,16 67:11 | 106:11 108:12 | 66:25 94:15 | 51:22 53:2,15 |
| L | | ı | 1 | ı |

| | | | | Page 148 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 54.4 21 22 72.4 | 21:24 114:15 | 56:18 57:10,20 | state 5:9 14:6 | STL 25:25 |
| 54:4,21,23 72:4 72:9,23 73:4 | 114:23 115:24 | 61:20 62:12,15 | 16:9 17:13 19:1 | stood 64:19 |
| 74:21 102:24 | speed 50:12 | 63:13,17,18,23 | 20:13 21:6 | |
| 102:24 117:22 | - | | 24:15 40:23 | stop 56:1 74:25 90:8 112:10 |
| | speeding 60:10 | 63:25 64:5,9,11 | | |
| 118:4 someone's 13:12 | 74:12 84:18 | 64:13 65:11 | 41:18 42:4,10 | stopped 113:6 |
| 89:15 | 87:8 102:8,12 | 66:5,8 67:12,20 | 43:25 44:6,24 45:25 46:24 | stopping 54:23 |
| | 117:3,12 | 67:21,24 68:9 | | stops 121:16 store 30:23 |
| something-year | spend 105:15 | 70:10 76:8,11 | 52:21 63:25 | |
| 51:19 | spent 21:14,19 85:11 | 76:17 77:7,17 | 65:15 74:3 75:2 | stories 62:16,22 89:21 120:13 |
| somewhat | | 77:18 79:9,10 | 80:3 92:2,23 | |
| 100:18 | spirit 45:17 | 79:15,17,21 | 109:23 110:13 | 121:15 |
| son 10:24 52:23 | 117:6 | 81:10 82:17,22 | 111:11,13,18 | story 78:3 79:7 |
| Sonnier 25:20,21 | spite 67:22 69:1 | 83:2,3,4,11,15 | 112:8,24 | 107:16 119:21 |
| sorry 89:1 | spoke 36:25 | 84:6 85:2,12 | State's 12:25 | Stragan 16:19,20 |
| 100:12 | 82:24 104:6 | 87:18 88:20 | stated 104:1,3 | 16:21 21:11 |
| sort 55:4,22 | 105:7,16 | 91:16 93:22 | statement 99:24 | 23:6 |
| 74:24 101:19 | spoken 87:11 | 97:3,4 102:25 | statements 99:22 | straight 79:17 |
| 117:20 122:7 | 123:12 | 106:15 107:19 | 114:20 | strange 116:3 |
| sorts 122:18 | spot 110:8 | 110:14,22 | states 20:1,6 | 117:13 |
| sound 6:7 | spotlight 28:12 | 112:4 114:5,7 | 34:19 56:22 | street 35:21 |
| sounding 48:9 | Spring 81:3 | 114:10,13,13 | 71:8 92:12 | 87:22 |
| sounds 21:5 | Springfield 5:2 | 114:15,19 | 109:10 | streets 67:16 |
| 110:3 | 16:3 109:23 | 117:1 118:5 | statewide 25:4 | strengthen 89:11 |
| South 8:13 | Square 1:14 | 120:24 121:3 | 109:21 | stretch 88:12 |
| Southern 12:12 | 125:6 | 121:13,25 | stating 37:14 | strictly 53:22 |
| 69:15,25 70:5 | St 1:15 4:20 7:7 | 122:3,19 125:6 | 100:7 | strikes 116:7 |
| sovereignty 97:2 | 8:11,16 10:2,3 | staff 5:15 43:14 | station 106:3 | strip 76:11,14 |
| Spanish 107:4,8 | 11:4 12:10,18 | 46:5 111:20 | statistics 80:8 | Strode 121:7,8,9 |
| 107:9 | 16:21,22 17:8 | 121:9 | status 61:5 80:20 | strolling 87:23 |
| speak 10:19 17:2 | 17:10,11,14,14 | stamped 75:18 | 89:20 96:10 | strongly 25:2 |
| 27:4 58:9 66:21 | 17:16 18:16 | stand 103:2 | Statute 45:16 | 53:1 |
| 79:14 80:5 | 19:5 20:25 23:7 | 105:6 110:25 | 46:14 47:8 | structural 124:3 |
| 103:3 114:3 | 23:19,20 24:13 | 115:20 117:10 | stay 76:10 | structure 124:9 |
| speaker 107:4 | 26:6,17 27:10 | 118:3 | steadily 36:22 | structures 9:3 |
| 115:10 | 27:19 28:7,10 | standards 21:2 | stealing 51:2 | struggling 25:16 |
| speakers 6:4 29:4 | 29:7,20,23 30:6 | 22:20 95:13,14 | Steffan 43:12,13 | 60:16 122:21 |
| 53:13 58:4 | 30:14 31:21 | 95:15 96:24,25 | 43:13 | student 12:9 |
| 82:24 | 32:8 33:5,14 | standing 43:16 | stemmed 11:7 | 16:23 21:18 |
| speaking 6:18,21 | 40:6,16 42:5,16 | stands 38:23 | stemming 68:11 | 57:17 |
| 93:16 107:8 | 42:18 43:15 | start 39:13 58:12 | step 37:21 64:14 | students 61:22 |
| 119:8 | 48:22,25 49:1,7 | 59:8 60:4,19 | 77:6 103:6 | 68:15 85:17 |
| special 83:6 | 49:11,25 50:3,4 | 84:1 86:1 94:15 | steps 46:4 63:6 | 119:23 |
| 88:14 | 50:13 52:2,15 | 111:24 | 93:9 114:22 | studied 29:23 |
| specific 5:24 | 52:16,22,23 | started 9:16 | Steve 70:17 | studies 4:20 |
| 12:25 119:18 | | 1 () (71 7 | a4: alvay 01.10 | 62.10.12 |
| 1 1 | 53:1,7,23 54:4 | 16:25 71:7 | sticker 81:19 | 62:10,13 |
| specifically 7:7 | 53:1,7,23 54:4 54:6 55:11 | 83:19 84:14 | stipulated 81:16 | study 48:6 |

| | | | | Page 149 |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| a 4ff 51.6 | 41.14.20.40.12 | 21.22 24.12 10 | 74:19 75:13 | testimonials 53:3 |
| stuff 51:6 | 41:14,20 49:12 | 31:22 34:13,18 | | |
| stupidly 117:17 | 50:22 60:16 | 34:19 35:12,14 | 86:1 91:3 93:7 | testimony 4:12 |
| subjugation 29:12 | 74:9 94:8 120:17 122:24 | 35:22 38:22,25 | 96:3 117:2 | 6:10,11,15,23 36:4 79:7 101:9 |
| | | 44:6 45:6 50:6 | talked 51:21 56:8 | |
| submit 101:10 | supreme 1:1 4:5 | 56:18 58:5 | 57:22 | 124:16 |
| 106:5 | 4:6,13 5:7 | 61:12,17 62:12 | talking 53:24 | thank 4:4,7 10:6 |
| subpoenas 98:10 98:17 | 12:22,23 13:7,9 | 62:15,18 64:2,4 | 55:16,23,24,24 | 10:8,14,20 12:4 |
| , , , , | 13:18 14:17 | 64:11,14,20,20 65:12 66:11 | 70:14 74:11 | 12:5 16:17,18 |
| subsequently | 19:19,24 20:2,7 | | 88:19 91:25 | 21:7,10 25:16 |
| 7:23 8:6 | 20:10,11,21 | 67:19 68:1 | 92:6 106:17 | 25:18 27:12 |
| substance 24:22 | 23:1,2,9 25:3 | 69:19,20 70:15 | talks 51:14 | 29:16 32:20,21 |
| substantial 18:19 | 38:21,24 41:11 | 83:1,15 85:13 | tall 37:6 | 35:24,25 40:8 |
| substitute 58:18 | 41:14 44:20,21 | 87:10 91:20 | targeted 115:4 115:13 | 43:7,9,10,16 |
| success 48:8 successful 24:21 | 45:19,23 46:3 46:21 47:7 57:2 | 92:5 94:25 | | 48:12,13,20 |
| | 46:21 47:7 57:2 57:6 65:2,5 | 95:16 103:4,15 106:18 111:5 | targeting 22:1 tase 38:8 | 52:17,18,20 57:13 62:5,6 |
| successfully | 66:13 68:23 | | | , |
| 25:23 sufficient 42:15 | 70:15,19 82:20 | 115:7,8 120:6 121:1,23 | taught 85:14,15 tax 21:25 35:18 | 64:24 66:16,20 |
| | 83:13 92:19 | 121.1,23 | | 67:5,6,8 71:1 |
| suggested 54:4 115:22 | | | taxpayers 33:24 TE 69:6 | 79:10 82:17,19 85:6 89:2,3 |
| | 98:3 101:12,14 115:14 119:1 | 123:14,16,18 123:22 124:5 | tear 80:25 | 94:11 97:4,5 |
| suggesting 54:1 suggestions | 124:14 | systemically | technical 48:4 | 101:21,22 |
| 16:14 17:5 21:9 | sure 31:15,21 | 70:23 | tell 32:10,10,11 | 101.21,22 |
| 22:12 | 56:19 84:23 | systems 78:24 | 50:5,25 55:2 | 108:10 109:14 |
| suit 37:11 | 88:9 90:20 | 80:7 92:2 95:9 | 56:5,16 72:1,21 | 113:24 116:18 |
| summer 12:11 | 95:10,25 96:21 | 00.7 92.2 93.9 | 74:18 84:6 | 116:20 119:4,5 |
| summer 12.11 summoned 99:6 | 96:25 101:11 | T | 85:16 89:17 | 119:7 121:5,6 |
| superficial 123:6 | 117:19 120:14 | T 3:4 | 107:16 111:2 | 124:10,13,15 |
| 123:7 | surprised 27:7 | tags 50:12 105:4 | 111:13 | Thankfully |
| superintending | surrounding | taillights 81:14 | telling 52:8,9 | 120:5 |
| 19:25 41:15 | 30:5 | 81:14 | 55:19,21 | theirs 24:4 96:14 |
| 45:23,25 | surveys 115:15 | take 9:1,12 46:4 | 107:12 | themself 118:4 |
| supervise 49:23 | survived 7:25 | 60:11 64:15 | template 16:12 | they'd 108:4,4 |
| 49:24 | suspended 99:19 | 74:18 88:7 95:4 | temporary 46:5 | thing 74:7 75:12 |
| supervision | 100:19 | 95:12,12 96:18 | tempting 58:16 | 75:13 76:22 |
| 86:19,20 | swarmed 36:14 | 97:14 98:2 | ten 63:19 76:13 | 77:3 84:5,25 |
| 101:19 | switching 39:4,5 | 102:18 114:22 | 78:14 95:18 | 87:15 91:1 |
| supervisor 48:22 | swore 109:2 | 115:12,15 | 102:23,23 | 92:11 105:23 |
| supervisory | Sylvester 37:9 | 117:12 | 111:2,4 | 105:24 115:6 |
| 45:24 46:22 | system 5:10 7:18 | taken 11:4,13 | tend 115:16 | things 5:11 27:25 |
| 85:2 | 8:10,12,15,16 | 37:8,10 38:13 | tenor 90:19 | 30:19 31:12 |
| support 30:3,7 | 8:17 9:23 11:14 | 91:13 115:18 | Tenth 108:18 | 34:1 38:7 56:8 |
| 66:21 67:1 80:6 | 15:13 16:2 | takes 88:10 | Terrell 12:7,8,9 | 59:8 65:22 69:4 |
| 109:5 120:6 | 19:23 22:18 | talk 38:6 54:17 | terrified 32:16 | 73:3,14,16 |
| 124:7 | 24:20 25:1 26:7 | 54:18 55:23 | terrifying 107:10 | 84:16 86:5 89:9 |
| supposed 26:1,3 | 26:20,24 28:1 | 71:24,25 74:7 | testify 78:2 | 90:5,12 91:23 |
| , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> | ĺ | | | ĺ |
| | | | | |

| | | | | Page 150 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 02.2 02.21 | 54.12.01.21 | 42.5 0 44.7 0 | 4 (5-10 77-2 22 | 75.25 00.21 |
| 92:3 93:21 | 54:12 81:21 | 43:5,8 44:7,8 | top 65:19 77:2,23 | 75:25 80:21 |
| 94:23 95:6 96:4 | 85:21 88:6 | 57:22 79:11 | 103:7 | 82:16 96:22 |
| 96:9,11 102:21 | 122:3 | 81:17 97:18 | topic 45:3 | 102:20,20 |
| 102:25 103:20 | thousand 68:7 | 101:8 103:4,21 | total 74:14 | treating 14:7 |
| 105:22 106:16 | 74:13 | 104:18 113:3 | town 27:21 30:25 | 30:9 38:11 |
| 108:23 | thousands 49:2 | 120:22 121:5 | 31:2,4,6,6 | treatment 40:22 |
| think 9:4 11:14 | 53:6 57:23 | 122:2 | 32:15,17 81:5,8 | 67:17,22 83:10 |
| 17:19 21:3 | three 5:19 7:23 | timer 6:4 | towns 106:21 | trial 73:21 86:17 |
| 27:20,24 28:3,9 | 12:25 13:7 | times 11:22 | 110:7 113:20 | 98:11,13,18,19 |
| 28:13,20,25 | 16:22 26:3,8,15 | 14:21 38:9 47:1 | traffic 16:7 26:14 | 99:4,5,8,18 |
| 29:14 30:24 | 55:18 74:11 | 47:12 63:19 | 28:19,25,25 | 100:24 101:4 |
| 31:19 32:5 | 81:11,22 | 70:8 73:15,16 | 31:7 32:17 | tribunals 20:1,4 |
| 49:22,24 51:23 | 109:22 110:1 | 104:16 115:10 | 62:25 68:11 | tried 8:6 38:17 |
| 53:20 54:12,18 | 115:15 | 119:17 | 74:11,25 84:18 | 42:19 47:18 |
| 54:22,25 55:6,7 | three-ring 26:21 | timing 18:18 | 113:6,9 | triple 88:13 |
| 55:11 56:12,16 | throw 94:2 | tinkering 115:19 | tragedy 10:25 | 112:7 |
| 58:5,16,22 60:1 | Thursday 48:25 | tiny 88:1 | tragic 11:18 | trouble 36:17 |
| 60:11 64:22,23 | ticket 15:1,18 | title 17:25 | trained 69:2 | troubled 93:12 |
| 66:24 67:1,3,4 | 16:13 22:13 | today 4:12 8:21 | training 8:19 | troubling 65:18 |
| 68:14,15,17 | 39:24 60:10 | 33:5,12 41:8 | 86:10 111:4,6,7 | true 66:7 94:4 |
| 69:7,10 77:5,7 | 68:11 76:16,19 | 43:25 89:16 | 111:12,15,18 | truly 101:17 |
| 77:15,19 78:4,6 | 76:20,21 77:2 | 101:21 119:8 | 111:24 | trust 15:12 25:12 |
| 79:4 80:19 | 81:12,13,15,16 | 120:13 | trainings 111:19 | 62:18 72:18,20 |
| 83:11 84:5,25 | 86:21 102:8 | Todd 3:8 5:1 | transaction 75:1 | 82:16 123:16 |
| 92:15 93:9,23 | 105:5,19,21 | told 11:19 36:15 | transcribed | try 73:21 80:10 |
| 95:14 96:19 | 106:1,6 107:20 | 37:5,18 38:6 | 125:10 | 110:6 114:23 |
| 103:19,24 | 108:8 113:8 | 51:10,16 81:17 | transfer 61:15 | 122:21 |
| 105:11,23,25 | 117:13 120:2 | 83:12 90:18 | transformative | trying 30:17 58:1 |
| 106:19 115:4 | 122:14 | 97:21 101:12 | 22:16 | 74:21 80:5 |
| 115:19,21 | ticketed 39:15 | 101:14 102:10 | translating | 91:15,19 94:2 |
| 116:9 117:25 | ticketing 15:17 | 102:13 117:14 | 107:11 | 94:17 95:21 |
| 121:17,18,21 | 34:1 40:3 | 120:13 | translator 107:7 | 96:10 116:16 |
| 122:23 123:6,7 | 102:11 | tolerate 31:22 | translators 107:3 | 123:12 |
| 123:11,23 | tickets 16:7 35:1 | Tom 66:18,18 | transparency | turn 6:5,6 39:24 |
| 124:6 | 39:18 76:21,25 | tone 90:19 | 15:6 | 82:6 88:7 |
| thinking 120:21 | 77:21 78:19 | tonight 7:8 45:7 | transportation | twenty 95:18 |
| thinks 73:20 | 81:11,22 91:11 | 49:1,8,9,11 | 59:7 | twice 78:12,23 |
| third 12:9 13:5 | 105:17,22 | 50:2 51:4 52:5 | transported | two 5:17 11:5,10 |
| 14:22 16:22 | 117:3 121:16 | 52:13 53:13 | 30:21 | 11:13 15:25 |
| 24:8 74:3 75:12 | 122:13 | 56:9 58:10 | transporting | 26:15,18 56:7 |
| 95:2 107:13 | tied 45:18 | 62:10 64:8,18 | 30:25 | 64:16,19,21 |
| Thomas 67:7,9 | time 5:20 6:1,8 | 65:20 66:3,11 | travel 110:7 | 73:12 75:6 |
| Thompson 5:5 | 12:4 18:5 21:2 | 68:14 76:5 | traveled 69:14,22 | 76:21,22,25,25 |
| Thornhill 3:8 5:1 | 21:8 25:17 | 89:22 104:1,3 | treat 69:9 | 97:11 99:17,24 |
| Thornhill's 16:2 | 26:25 30:1 | 105:8,16 106:9 | treated 53:8 | 105:14,17,17 |
| thought 37:21 | 34:23 35:4 37:7 | 123:12 | 60:12 72:23 | 110:20,21 |
| | l | Į | I | |

| _ | | | | Page 151 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 111:9,10 | 12:23 | 53:3 | versus 120:17 | votes 66:10 |
| 116:25 121:12 | unemployment | untrained 51:25 | veteran 109:2 | VOICS 00.10 |
| two-year 81:19 | 24·22 | updated 20:14 | veteran 109.2 veterans 109:1 | W |
| type 11:14 34:3 | unfair 22:5 88:25 | uphold 17:23 | victim 34:10 | wage 77:22,23 |
| 56:12 105:22 | 115:2 | 109:3 | video 30:23 | wait 97:13 99:17 |
| types 80:8 103:16 | unfairly 115:4 | upper 110:8 | videos 30:23 31:1 | 115:10 |
| typewriting | unfortunate | uprisings 28:10 | Vietnam 109:6 | waited 102:23 |
| 125:10 | 19:18 | upset 102:22 | view 19:3 20:21 | waiting 35:5 49:5 |
| | Unfortunately | urge 13:9 48:11 | viewed 21:25 | 86:11 |
| tyranny 28:2 | 18:13 | 70:25 120:22 | Vincent 85:16 | waiving 47:9 |
| U | | 124:7 | | wake 28:10 |
| U 12:10 30:4 | unfriendly 115:9 unified 19:23 | use 4:9 5:19 | violate 70:23 | walked 106:24 |
| U's 120:7 | | | violated 97:12 | 117:16 |
| Uh-huh 112:11 | 111:24 uniform 13:5 | 13:15 25:7 | violation 26:14 | Walker 76:3,4,5 |
| uh-uh 88:20 | | 47:21 109:12 | 32:17 45:16 | walls 15:24 |
| ulterior 114:12 | 14:10,12 19:17 | useful 106:7 | 84:17,18 | want 4:7 10:5 |
| ultimately | 20:13,15,16 | usual 26:12 | violations 14:23 | 12:22 21:7 |
| 114:25 | 42:19,20 46:23 | usurped 114:11 | 19:7,10 20:24 | 22:14 31:3,5,8 |
| unable 6:14 21:1 | 47:6 106:20 | utilize 20:12 | 22:19 32:18 | 32:2,3,4 39:12 |
| 67:18 68:25 | 111:17 113:16 | 22:21 23:5,11 | 34:4,6,9,25 | 54:17 56:7,11 |
| 83:21 | 113:17,17 | 24:18 | 35:18 42:10,11 | 57:4 66:25 |
| unalienable | uniformed 35:11 | utilized 23:18,19 | 47:2,11 71:18 | 71:24 72:16,25 |
| 109:4 | uniformity 8:18 | 24:14 | 73:10 91:4,6,7 | 73:4,21,21 74:7 |
| unauthorized | 9:5 17:6,17 | utilizing 30:15 | 91:12 97:12 | 86:17 89:16,20 |
| 94:9 112:25 | 19:3 75:12,14 | $\overline{\mathbf{V}}$ | violator 24:5 | 89:23 90:14,18 |
| unaware 15:3 | 84:9 111:17 | v 19:22 20:1 | violators 17:21 | 90:19,24 92:5 |
| | uniformly 14:7 | 45:21 46:12 | 20:16 22:24 | - |
| uncomprehend 43:22 | unify 110:12 | 68:23 69:4 | 24:24 25:10 | 92:10 93:3,25 |
| | unincorporated | | violence 11:3 | 94:5,18,19 |
| unconscious 7:22 | 23:20 | 118:22 119:3 | Virginia 29:21 | 96:18,18,24 |
| unconsolidated | unique 82:22 | vacated 100:23 | virtually 68:21 | 106:15 107:13 |
| 46:15 | 121:22 | valid 65:10 | 118:25 | 107:15 112:5 |
| unconstitutional 68:24 | United 21:18 | valuable 22:12 | visible 64:4 | 113:13 117:2,7 |
| unconstitution | 34:19 56:22 | values 93:2 96:16 | voice 37:23,23 | 117:18 118:16 |
| | 71:8 109:10 | various 7:14 | 39:19 56:15 | 124:13 |
| 7:13,15,16 | universities | 24:19 95:11 | voices 4:22 30:17 | wanted 5:24 9:9 |
| uncooperative 46:16 | 59:24 | varying 83:17 | voluntarily 48:6 | 10:12 31:18 |
| | University 4:20 | 95:24,24 | 61:15 | 47:20 56:15,25 |
| underpins | 16:23 21:14 | vast 45:5 | voluntary 44:7 | 60:10,24 78:2 |
| 123:18 | 29:23 48:22 | vehicle 74:13 | volunteer 30:3 | 119:11 122:19 |
| understand | 57:18 68:15 | 105:2,2,16 | 59:18 61:21 | wants 51:13 |
| 65:13 77:17 | 116:24 | 106:2,4 | 116:23 | 72:10 |
| 89:14 115:14 | unjust 22:6 | Vehicles 104:25 | volunteered 30:7 | war 109:2,6 |
| understanding | 61:13 | Velda 81:9,22 | volunteering | warnings 97:11 |
| 27:25 | unlawful 108:22 | 107:3 | 82:21,21 | warrant 11:7,12 |
| undertake 65:22 | 108:24 | Verseman 57:15 57:16,17 | volunteers 61:22 | 31:9 49:16 50:24 67:20 |
| undisputed | | 3/:16/1/ | . (105 | 311: //1 65 /: // 1 |
| _ | unsubstantiated | 37.10,17 | 61:25 | 30.24 07.20 |

| | | | | Page 152 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 69.6 72.22 | 70:12 74:11 | woman!t 05:22 | 1.16 6.14 9.21 | 60.1 62.12 |
| 68:6 73:22 75:10,17 85:20 | 70:13 74:11 78:18 79:2,3 | weren't 85:23 West 8:14 106:14 | 4:16 6:14 8:21 12:10 30:1 | 60:1 62:13 67:24 68:1 |
| 86:4 113:8,9 | 80:4 89:7,17 | white 82:12 | 56:17 58:23,23 | 78:12,23 79:5 |
| 120:1 122:15 | , | 107:15 | 58:24 76:6,9 | 80:24 81:4,20 |
| | 91:1,19 92:3,6 | | , | 86:20 122:5 |
| warrants 5:19 | 92:11 93:8,8 | wide 110:5 | 89:18 90:2,10 91:1 92:3 97:1 | |
| 30:19,22 34:2 37:6 39:23 | 96:9 114:21,23 | wider 59:20 | | years 9:20,24 |
| | 117:8,9 | widespread | 119:21 121:2 | 10:1 11:10,13 |
| 47:19,22,23 | we've 41:8 42:11 | 44:15 | 124:15 | 29:22 36:8 37:7 |
| 68:9 74:8,10 | 50:8 61:12 63:1 | Williams 36:1,2 | works 91:21 | 40:12,15 42:23 |
| 78:16 85:18 | 68:4,5 70:3 | Willie 38:5 | 123:16 124:6 | 44:4 64:16 69:5 |
| 113:5 118:19 | 111:4,5,10 | willing 92:7,9,9 | world 90:3 | 69:12 70:18 |
| Warren 110:23 | 116:15 121:3 | wind 122:15 | worried 36:21 | 102:23,23 |
| wars 109:1 | wealthy 118:12 | wish 88:18 114:9 | 38:9 49:8 | 104:22 111:2,4 |
| Wash 12:10 | wear 102:9 | withdraw 9:25 | worry 73:18 | 111:9,14 |
| 120:7 | weary 80:7 | withhold 46:15 | worse 49:6,7 | 121:16,24 |
| Washington 4:20 | weather's 49:7 | witness 99:8,12 | 69:18,24 70:2 | 123:19 |
| 16:23 21:14 | web 41:12 | 100:3 | worst 121:22 | yellow 6:5 |
| 57:18 68:15 | website 113:17 | witnessed 51:10 | wouldn't 120:20 | York 70:8 |
| wasn't 51:12 | 113:21 | 69:17 | Wow 101:25 | young 50:20,24 |
| 54:15 102:3 | websites 17:9,13 | witnesses 99:5 | wrap 101:9 | 51:2 74:10 |
| 111:9 | 17:20 18:1,14 | woefully 15:3 | wrapped 62:19 | 83:20 |
| watch 26:25 | 18:17 19:2 | 23:21 | writ 44:5 100:21 | younger 47:18 |
| watched 37:3,10 | 20:14 22:14 | woman 51:17,20 | write 70:4 | $\overline{\mathbf{z}}$ |
| watching 49:20 | 23:8 47:14 | 74:10 79:21 | writing 6:11 | - |
| 51:6 122:8 | 113:22 | 94:22 | 16:25 34:17 | zone 88:15 |
| way 8:17 21:4 | Webster 55:19 | wonderful 120:7 | 101:10 | 0 |
| 22:16 25:13 | 79:20 87:18 | woods 28:7 | written 44:4 | |
| 27:25 31:11 | 88:22 | word 108:19 | 101:11 | 1 |
| 33:22 47:6 58:2 | Wednesday 95:2 | work 7:6 14:17 | wrong 36:25 | 177:2 99:5,7 |
| 60:3,13 61:14 | weed 37:6 | 17:4 31:11 | 54:3 89:23 | 10 67:24 |
| 66:6 67:19 72:2 | week 9:8,13 | 33:19 39:17 | 93:25 | 100.00 35:1 |
| 76:16 102:20 | 46:25 53:7 | 44:10 46:19 | wrongful 38:17 | 49:10 78:16 |
| 102:21 104:5,6 | 105:3,3 | 55:9 57:11 59:6 | 108:21 | 105:11 |
| 115:23 116:13 | weekend 49:15 | 67:13,15 68:4 | wrote 76:20 | 105.711 47:25 |
| 117:21 119:23 | weeks 105:14 | 70:5 76:12,16 | 100:5 | 11.00 52:1,6 |
| 121:23 123:15 | 120:9 | 77:4 83:6 85:12 | | 12 1:5 |
| 124:5 | welcome 4:4 | 85:24 87:5 89:6 | X | 124 2:6 |
| ways 73:18 89:25 | went 28:8 31:10 | 92:9 95:17 96:1 | Xavier 61:20 | 12th 125:6 |
| 92:13 | 41:22 51:20 | 96:2,20 102:21 | Y | 13 111:3 |
| we'll 39:8 57:15 | 55:13,13 57:18 | 104:8 111:1,11 | | 14.00 42:24 |
| 76:1,3 94:12 | 69:24 76:11 | 121:4 122:20 | yeah 79:9 | 15 36:7 75:15 |
| 109:15 | 80:23 87:15 | worked 55:14 | year 7:22 12:9 | 15.00 50:25 |
| we're 6:22 30:24 | 102:4,12 109:6 | 57:19 73:16 | 13:20 16:22 | 16 18:23 63:22 |
| 55:23,24,24 | 111:13 113:3 | 111:18 | 17:1,1 21:13,15 | 16-year 51:10,13 |
| 56:16 58:24 | 121:14,25 | workers 11:23 | 29:25 41:23 | 17 28:7 47:18 |
| 64:15 67:10 | 122:1 | working 1:1 4:6 | 52:25 57:17 | 1/20./ 7/.10 |
| | | l | l | l |
| | | | | |

| | | | Page 1 |
|--------------------------|--|--|---|
| 70:18 105:14 | 59 37:7 | | |
| | | | |
| 300.00 11:8 | 6 | | |
| 3000 68:5 | 6 2:5 18:23 | | |
| 3000.00 74:14 | 6:04 4:2 | | |
| 32 18:19 | 60 36:8 44:4 | | |
| | 61 18:16,17 | | |
| | 63101 1:15 | | |
| | 64 109:8 | | |
| | 65 63:23 | | |
| | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 4 2:4 13:2 19:22 | 7.00 113:14 | | |
| 4.1 45:22 46:6 | | | |
| 4:15-CV-252 | | | |
| 118:22 | 71-year 35:5 | | |
| 40.00 93:23 | 75 110:7 | | |
| 400 109:25 | | | |
| 400,000 46:10 | | | |
| 112:14 | | | |
| 400.00 77:3 | | | |
| 42 18:21 | | | |
| 45 63:11 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 479.240 47:9 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | , | | |
| 4th 7:10 | | | |
| | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 5 11:2 14:2 17:12 | | | |
| 18:25 20:1 23:4 | 85 68:7 | | |
| 23:22 31:12 | | | |
| 33:16 41:5,11 | - | | |
| 45:8 50:17 51:9 | | | |
| 63:1 90:5 94:7 | 95 81:23 | | |
| 113:4 116:1 | | | |
| 50 69:5,12 87:8 | | | |
| 110:7 | | | |
| 50.00 50:24 | | | |
| 500 34:9 62:21 | | | |
| 53 68:1 | | | |
| 54 18:20 | | | |
| 55 18:18 | | | |
| 56 18:17 | | | |
| 58 37:7 | | | |
| | 3000 68:5 3000.00 74:14 32 18:19 33 34:24 339-page 68:19 3765 47:8 39 40:11 4 42:4 13:2 19:22 4.1 45:22 46:6 4:15-CV-252 118:22 40.00 93:23 400 109:25 400,000 46:10 112:14 400.00 77:3 42 18:21 45 63:11 45th 52:25 477.600 46:14 479.240 47:9 483.246 45:17 4th 7:10 5 511:2 14:2 17:12 18:25 20:1 23:4 23:22 31:12 33:16 41:5,11 45:8 50:17 51:9 63:1 90:5 94:7 113:4 116:1 50 69:5,12 87:8 110:7 50.00 50:24 500 34:9 62:21 53 68:1 54 18:20 55 18:18 56 18:17 | 300 39:24 88:11 300.00 11:8 3000 68:5 3000.00 74:14 32 18:19 33 34:24 339-page 68:19 3765 47:8 39 40:11 4 42:4 13:2 19:22 4.1 45:22 46:6 4:15-CV-252 118:22 40.00 93:23 400 109:25 400,000 46:10 112:14 400.00 77:3 42 18:21 45 63:11 45th 52:25 477.600 46:14 479.240 47:9 483.246 45:17 4th 7:10 5 5 511:2 14:2 17:12 18:25 20:1 23:4 23:22 31:12 33:16 41:5,11 45:8 50:17 51:9 63:1 90:5 94:7 113:4 116:1 50 69:5,12 87:8 110:7 50.00 50:24 500 34:9 62:21 53 68:1 54 18:20 55 18:18 56 18:17 | 300 39:24 88:11 300.00 11:8 3000 68:5 3000.00 74:14 32 18:19 63:64 4:2 63:68:44:4 43:39-page 68:19 3765 47:8 39 40:11 64 109:8 65 63:23 |